

<span id="page-0-0"></span>Tadeusz Kulczycki

# On concavity of solutions of the Dirichlet problem for the equation  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi = 1$  in convex planar regions

Received June 21, 2014 and in revised form November 20, 2015

**Abstract.** For a sufficiently regular open bounded set  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  let us consider the equation  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(x) = 1$  for  $x \in D$  with the Dirichlet exterior condition  $\varphi(x) = 0$  for  $x \in D^c$ . Its solution  $\varphi(x)$  is the expected value of the first exit time from D of the Cauchy process in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  starting from x. We prove that if  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  is a convex bounded domain then  $\varphi$  is concave on D. To do so we study the Hessian matrix of the harmonic extension of  $\varphi$ . The key idea of the proof is based on a deep result of Hans Lewy concerning the determinants of Hessian matrices of harmonic functions.

Keywords. Fractional Laplacian, concavity, Hessian matrix, harmonic function, Cauchy process, first exit time

#### 1. Introduction

Let  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  be an open bounded set which satisfies a uniform exterior cone condition on  $\partial D$  and consider the following Dirichlet problem for the square root of the Laplacian:

<span id="page-0-1"></span>
$$
(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(x) = 1, \quad x \in D,\tag{1}
$$

$$
\varphi(x) = 0, \quad x \in D^c,
$$
\n<sup>(2)</sup>

where we understand that  $\varphi$  is a continuous function on  $\mathbb{R}^2$ . The operator  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}$  in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ is given by

$$
(-\Delta)^{1/2} f(x) = \frac{1}{2\pi} \lim_{\varepsilon \to 0^+} \int_{|y-x| > \varepsilon} \frac{f(x) - f(y)}{|y-x|^3} dy,
$$

whenever the limit exists.

It is well known that  $(1)$ – $(2)$  has a unique solution, which has a natural probabilistic interpretation. Let  $X_t$  be the Cauchy process in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  (that is, a symmetric  $\alpha$ -stable process in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  with  $\alpha = 1$ ) with transition density  $p_t(x) = \frac{1}{2\pi} t(t^2 + |x|^2)^{-3/2}$  and let  $\tau_D =$  $\inf\{t \geq 0 : X_t \notin D\}$  be the first exit time of  $X_t$  from D. Then  $\varphi(x) = E^x(\tau_D)$ ,  $x \in \mathbb{R}^2$ , where  $E^x$  is the expected value of the process  $X_t$  starting from x [\[18\]](#page-58-0). The function  $E^{x}(\tau_D)$  plays an important role in the potential theory of symmetric stable processes (see e.g. [\[5\]](#page-58-1), [\[4\]](#page-58-2), [\[11\]](#page-58-3)).

T. Kulczycki: Faculty of Pure and Applied Mathematics,

Wrocław University of Science and Technology,

Wybrzeże Wyspiańskiego 27, 50-370 Wrocław, Poland; e-mail: Tadeusz.Kulczycki@pwr.edu.pl

*Mathematics Subject Classification (2010):* Primary 35S15

About 10 years ago R. Bañuelos asked about *p*-concavity of  $E^{x}(\tau_D)$  for symmetric  $\alpha$ -stable processes. The problem was inspired by a beautiful result of Ch. Borell about 1/2-concavity of  $E^x(\tau_D)$  for the Brownian motion.

The main result of this paper is the following theorem. It solves the problem posed by R. Bañuelos for the Cauchy process in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

<span id="page-1-1"></span>**Theorem 1.1.** If  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  is a bounded convex domain then the solution of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) is *concave on* D*.*

To the best of the author's knowledge this is the first result concerning concavity of solutions of equations for fractional Laplacians on general convex domains. There is a recent interesting paper of R. Bañuelos and R. D. DeBlassie [\[1\]](#page-58-4) in which the first eigenfunction of the Dirichlet eigenvalue problem for fractional Laplacians on Lipschitz domains is studied, but in that paper superharmonicity and not concavity of the first eigenfunction is proved (similar results were also obtained by M. Kaßmann and L. Silvestre [\[22\]](#page-59-1)). In [\[3\]](#page-58-5) concavity of the first eigenfunction for fractional Laplacians was studied, but only for boxes and not for general convex domains.

Now let  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$ ,  $d \geq 1$ , be an open bounded set which satisfies a uniform exterior cone condition on  $\partial D$ , let  $\alpha \in (0, 2]$  and consider a more general Dirichlet problem for the fractional Laplacian

<span id="page-1-0"></span>
$$
(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}\varphi(x) = 1, \quad x \in D,\tag{3}
$$

$$
\varphi(x) = 0, \quad x \in D^c,\tag{4}
$$

where we understand that  $\varphi$  is a continuous function on  $\mathbb{R}^d$ . The operator  $(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}$  in  $\mathbb{R}^d$ for  $\alpha \in (0, 2)$  is given by

$$
(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2} f(x) = \mathcal{A}_{d, -\alpha} \lim_{\varepsilon \to 0^+} \int_{|y-x| > \varepsilon} \frac{f(x) - f(y)}{|y - x|^{d + \alpha}} dy,
$$

whenever the limit exists, with  $A_{d,-\alpha} = 2^{\alpha} \Gamma((d+\alpha)/2)/(\pi^{d/2}|\Gamma(-\alpha/2)|)$ . For  $\alpha = 2$ the operator  $(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}$  is simply  $-\Delta$ .

It is well known that  $(3)$ – $(4)$  has a unique solution. It is the expected value of the first exit time from D of the symmetric  $\alpha$ -stable process in  $\mathbb{R}^d$ .

**Remark 1.2.** For  $\alpha = 2$ , i.e. for the Laplacian, it is well known that if  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  is a bounded convex domain then the solution of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) is 1/2-concave, that is,  $\sqrt{\varphi}$  is concave. This was proved for  $d = 2$  in 1969 by L. Makar-Limanov [\[32\]](#page-59-2), and for  $d \ge 3$ in 1983 by Ch. Borell [\[8\]](#page-58-6) and independently by A. Kennington [\[23\]](#page-59-3), [\[24\]](#page-59-4) using ideas of N. Korevaar [\[25\]](#page-59-5).

<span id="page-1-2"></span>**Remark 1.3.** Let  $\alpha \in (0, 2]$  and  $\varphi$  be a solution of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) for  $D = B(0, r) \subset \mathbb{R}^d$ ,  $d \geq 1$ , the open ball with centre 0 and radius  $r > 0$ . Then  $\varphi$  is given by the explicit formula [\[18\]](#page-58-0) (see also [\[21\]](#page-59-6), [\[17\]](#page-58-7))  $\varphi(x) = C_B(r^2 - |x|^2)^{\alpha/2}$  for  $x \in B(0, r)$ , where  $C_B = \Gamma(d/2) (2^{\alpha} \Gamma(1 + \alpha/2) \Gamma(d/2 + \alpha/2))^{-1}$ . In particular  $\varphi$  is concave on  $B(0, r)$ .

**Remark 1.4.** For any  $\alpha \in (1, 2)$  and  $d \ge 2$  there exists a bounded convex domain D ⊂  $\mathbb{R}^d$  (a sufficiently narrow bounded cone) such that  $\varphi$  is not concave on D. This is justified in Section 7. In particular, this implies that the assertion of Theorem [1.1](#page-1-1) is not true for problem [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) for  $\alpha \in (1, 2)$ .

For general  $\alpha \in (0, 2)$  and  $d \ge 2$  we have the following regularity result.

**Theorem 1.5.** Let  $\alpha \in (0, 2)$ ,  $d \geq 2$  and let  $\varphi$  be a solution of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0). If  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  is a *bounded convex domain then*

(a) *for any*  $x_0 \in \partial D$ *,*  $x \in D$  *and*  $\lambda \in (0, 1)$ *,* 

<span id="page-2-1"></span><span id="page-2-0"></span>
$$
\varphi(\lambda x + (1 - \lambda)x_0) \ge \lambda^{\alpha} \varphi(x),
$$

(b) *for any*  $x, y \in D$  *and*  $\lambda \in (0, 1)$ *,* 

$$
\varphi(\lambda x + (1 - \lambda)y) \ge \max(\lambda^{\alpha} \varphi(x), (1 - \lambda)^{\alpha} \varphi(y)).
$$

The proof of this theorem is in Section 7. It is based on a tricky observation and is much easier than the proof of Theorem [1.1.](#page-1-1) Clearly, Theorem [1.5](#page-2-0) does not imply p-concavity of  $\varphi$  for any  $p \in [-\infty, 1]$ . Some conjectures concerning p-concavity of solutions of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) are presented in Section 7.

Below we present the idea of the proof of Theorem [1.1.](#page-1-1) The proof is in the spirit of papers by L. Caffarelli and A. Friedman [\[9\]](#page-58-8) and N. Korevaar and J. Lewis [\[26\]](#page-59-7), in which they study the geometric properties of solutions of some PDEs using the constant rank theorem and the method of continuity. In the proof of Theorem [1.1](#page-1-1) the role of the constant rank theorem is played by the following result of Hans Lewy from 1968.

**Theorem 1.6** (Hans Lewy, [\[31\]](#page-59-8)). *Let*  $u(x_1, x_2, x_3)$  *be real and harmonic in a domain*  $\Omega$ of  $\mathbb{R}^3$  and let  $H(u)$  denote the determinant of the Hessian matrix of u. Suppose  $H(u)$ *vanishes at a point*  $x_0 \in \Omega$  *without vanishing identically in*  $\Omega$ *. Then*  $H(u)$  *assumes both positive and negative values near*  $x_0$ *.* 

This result is key to the proof of Theorem [1.1.](#page-1-1) S. Gleason and T. Wolff [\[20\]](#page-58-9) generalized Theorem [1.6](#page-2-1) to higher dimensions. Their result gives some hope that it is also possible to extend Theorem [1.1](#page-1-1) to higher dimensions (see Conjecture [7.1\)](#page-56-0).

Let us now present the idea of the proof of Theorem [1.1.](#page-1-1) We prove the theorem for a sufficiently smooth bounded convex domain  $D \subset B(0, 1) \subset \mathbb{R}^2$ , whose boundary has a strictly positive curvature (the result for an arbitrary bounded convex domain then follows by approximation and scaling). Let us consider the harmonic extension u of  $\varphi$ . Namely, let

$$
K(x) = C_K \frac{x_3}{(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{3/2}}, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}^3_+,
$$
 (5)

where  $C_K = 1/(2\pi)$  and  $\mathbb{R}^3_+ = \{x = (x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_3 > 0\}$ . Set  $u(x_1, x_2, 0) =$  $\varphi(x_1, x_2)$  for  $(x_1, x_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2$  and

<span id="page-2-2"></span>
$$
u(x_1, x_2, x_3) = \int_D K(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3) \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2, \quad (x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3_+.
$$
 (6)

Note that  $K(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3)$  is the Poisson kernel of  $\mathbb{R}^3_+$  for  $x = (x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3_+$ and  $(y_1, y_2, 0) \in \partial \mathbb{R}^3_+$ . We denote  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i}$  by  $f_i$  and  $\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x_i \partial x_i}$  $\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x_i \partial x_j}$  by  $f_{ij}$ . It is well known that  $u_3(x_1, x_2, 0) = -(-\Delta)^{1/2} \varphi(x_1, x_2)$  for  $(x_1, x_2) \in D$ , so u satisfies

$$
\Delta u(x) = 0, \qquad x \in \mathbb{R}^3_+, \tag{7}
$$

$$
u_3(x) = -1, \quad x \in D \times \{0\},\tag{8}
$$

<span id="page-3-1"></span>
$$
u(x) = 0, \qquad x \in D^c \times \{0\},\tag{9}
$$

where  $\Delta u = u_{11} + u_{22} + u_{33}$ .

The idea of studying equations for fractional Laplacians via harmonic extensions is well known. It was used for the first time by F. Spitzer [\[35\]](#page-59-9) and then by many other authors, e.g. by S. A. Molchanov and E. Ostrovski˘ı [\[34\]](#page-59-10), R. D. DeBlassie [\[14\]](#page-58-10), P. Méndez-Hernández [\[33\]](#page-59-11), R. Bañuelos and T. Kulczycki [\[2\]](#page-58-11), A. El Hajj, H. Ibrahim and R. Monneau [\[16\]](#page-58-12) and L. Caffarelli and L. Silvestre [\[10\]](#page-58-13).

In the next step of the proof we extend u to  $\mathbb{R}^3_- = \{x = (x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_3 < 0\}$ by setting

<span id="page-3-0"></span>
$$
u(x_1, x_2, x_3) = u(x_1, x_2, -x_3) - 2x_3, \quad (x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3_-. \tag{10}
$$

Note that *u* is continuous on  $\mathbb{R}^3$  and for  $(x_1, x_2) \in D$  it satisfies

$$
u_{3-}(x_1, x_2, 0) = \lim_{h \to 0^{-}} \frac{u(x_1, x_2, h) - u(x_1, x_2, 0)}{h}
$$
  
= 
$$
\lim_{h \to 0^{-}} \frac{u(x_1, x_2, -h) - 2h - u(x_1, x_2, 0)}{h} = -1.
$$

By standard arguments, u is harmonic in  $\mathbb{R}^3_+ \cup \mathbb{R}^3_- \cup (D \times \{0\}) = \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (D^c \times \{0\}).$ 

Let Hess(u) be the Hessian matrix of u, and  $H(u) = det(Hess(u))$ . The general strategy of the proof is as follows:

1. We show that  $H(u)(x) > 0$  for every  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (D^c \times \{0\})$ .

2. We show that for  $x = (x_1, x_2, 0) \in D \times \{0\}$  the Hessian matrix has the form

$$
\text{Hess}(u)(x) = \begin{pmatrix} u_{11}(x) & u_{12}(x) & 0 \\ u_{12}(x) & u_{22}(x) & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & u_{33}(x) \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \varphi_{11}(x_1, x_2) & \varphi_{12}(x_1, x_2) & 0 \\ \varphi_{12}(x_1, x_2) & \varphi_{22}(x_1, x_2) & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & u_{33}(x) \end{pmatrix}
$$

and 
$$
u_{33}(x) > 0
$$
.

Since  $\Delta u(x) = 0$ , the two assertions above immediately imply that  $\varphi_{11}(x_1, x_2) < 0$  and  $\varphi_{22}(x_1, x_2)$  < 0 for  $(x_1, x_2) \in D$ , so  $\varphi$  is strictly concave on D.

The proof is almost entirely the justification of the first assertion. This is done by the continuity method, i.e. by deforming the domain D to the unit ball  $B(0, 1)$ . The continuity method requires the maximum principle for  $H(u)$  (Lewy's theorem), estimates of  $u_{ij}$  near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$  (see Sections 3 and 4) and the result for the unit ball (Section 5). Roughly speaking, estimates of  $u_{ij}$  justify that zeroes of  $H(u)$  do not "emerge" from  $\partial D \times \{0\}$ along the deformation. Lewy's theorem implies that zeroes of  $H(u)$  cannot appear in compact subdomains of  $\mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (D^c \times \{0\})$  along the deformation.

Below, we briefly present the main steps in the continuity method. It can be easily shown that  $H(u)(x) \to 0$  as  $x \to x_0 \in \text{int}(D^c) \times \{0\}$ . This causes some technical difficulties in the proof. To deal with this problem we add an auxiliary harmonic function to u. Namely, for any  $\varepsilon \ge 0$  we consider  $v^{(\varepsilon, D)}(x) = u^{(D)}(x) + \varepsilon (-x_1^2/2 - x_2^2/2 + x_3^2)$ (where  $u^{(D)}$  denotes the u corresponding to D). We consider the family  $\{D(t)\}_{t\in[0,1]}$ of domains such that  $D(0) = D$ ,  $D(1) = B(0, 1)$ , all  $D(t)$  are smooth bounded convex domains whose boundaries have strictly positive curvature and  $\partial D(t) \rightarrow \partial D(s)$  as  $t \rightarrow s$ in an appropriate sense. For large  $M$  we set (see Figure [8\)](#page-54-0)

$$
\Omega(M, D(t)) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 < M^2, x_3 \in (-M, M)\} \setminus (D(t)^c \times \{0\}).
$$

We fix a large M and a sufficiently small  $\varepsilon > 0$  ( $\varepsilon \in (0, C(M))$ ), and define

$$
T = \{ t \in [0, 1] : H(v^{(\varepsilon, D(t))})(x) > 0 \text{ for all } x \in \Omega(M, D(t)) \}.
$$

Next, one can show that  $1 \in T$  (the result for the unit ball). Then we prove that T is closed, which follows from Lewy's theorem applied to  $v^{(\varepsilon, D(t))}$ . Next, we show that T is open (relatively in  $[0, 1]$ ), which follows from the fact that for any fixed large M and any fixed  $\varepsilon \in (0, C(M)]$  and all  $t \in [0, 1]$  we have  $H(v^{(\varepsilon, D(t))})(x) > c > 0$  near  $\partial \Omega(M, D(t)),$ where  $c$  does not depend on  $t$  (in the proof of this estimate the results from Section 4 are used). This implies that  $T = [0, 1]$ . By taking  $\varepsilon \to 0$  (and again using Lewy's theorem) we deduce that  $H(u^{(D)})(x) > 0$  for  $x \in \Omega(M, D)$ . Letting  $M \to \infty$  we conclude that  $H(u^{(D)})(x) > 0$  for all  $\mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (D^c \times \{0\}).$ 

The paper is organized as follows. In Section 2 we present notation and collect some known facts needed in the rest of the paper. Sections 3 and 4 are the most technical parts. In Section 3 we estimate  $\varphi_{ij}^{(D)}$  near ∂D. This is done by using an explicit formula for the Poisson kernel  $P_B(x, y)$  for a ball B corresponding to  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}$ . Note that due to the nonlocality of  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}$  the corresponding harmonic measure  $P_B(x, y)$  dy is concentrated not on  $\partial B$  but on  $B^c$ . The results for  $\varphi_{ij}^{(D)}$  are obtained by estimating integrals involving the Poisson kernel and its derivatives over different subdomains of  $D$ . This method is very technical. Nevertheless, this is a standard method for boundary value problems for fractional Laplacians used by many authors, e.g. K. Bogdan, Z.-Q. Chen, R. Song. It seems that the reason the estimates of  $\varphi_i^{(D)}$  $\mathbf{y}_i^{(D)}$ ,  $\varphi_{ij}^{(D)}$  are quite long and technical is just the nonlocality of the equation  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi = 1$ . The results of Section 3 are used only in Section 4, where estimates of  $u_{ij}^{(D)}$  near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$  are obtained. These estimates are also quite technical. The reason is that  $u_{ij}^{(D)}$  is singular near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$  and its behaviour is quite complicated. For example, in an appropriate coordinate system (see Figure [4\)](#page-24-0) in a neighborhood of  $0 \in \partial D \times \{0\}$  we have  $u_{11}^{(D)}(x) \approx (\text{dist}(x, \partial D \times \{0\}))^{-3/2}$  at some points,  $u_{11}^{(D)}(x)$  vanishes at some other points, and  $u_{11}^{(D)}(x) \approx -(\text{dist}(x, \partial D \times \{0\}))^{-3/2}$  at some other points. In order to control all six different  $u_{ij}^{(D)}$  and ultimately control  $H(v^{(\varepsilon, D)})$ , we have to consider many cases. The results of Section 4 are used only in the proofs of Proposition [6.2](#page-47-0) and Lemma [5.2.](#page-39-0) Let us point out that the only aim of Sections 3 and 4 is to get control on  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,D)})$  and  $H(u^{(D)})$  near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$ .

In Section 5 we prove that  $H(u^{(B(0,1))})(x) > 0$  for  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (B(0, 1)^c \times \{0\})$ . The function  $u^{(B(0,1))}$  is given by an explicit formula but it seems hard to show  $H(u^{(B(0,1))})(x) > 0$ using this formula directly. Instead, the proof is based on an auxiliary function and Lewy's theorem.

The most important part of the paper is Section 6, which contains the proof of the main theorem. In particular, it contains the proof of positivity of  $H(u^{(D)})$  via the continuity method, which was briefly described above. It is worth emphasizing that all the derivative estimates obtained in Sections 3 and 4 are used in Section 6 only in the proof of Proposition [6.2.](#page-47-0) The results of Section 5 are used only in the proof of Proposition [6.5.](#page-53-0) Corollary [6.6,](#page-53-1) in which estimates of  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,D)})$  near  $\partial \Omega(M, D)$  (see Figure [8\)](#page-54-0) and  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,B(0,1))})$  in  $\Omega(M, B(0, 1))$  are formulated, is a direct consequence of Propositions [6.2](#page-47-0) and [6.5.](#page-53-0) Let us point out that the results of Sections 3–5 are invoked in the proof of the main theorem only through Corollary [6.6.](#page-53-1)

In Section 7 some extensions and conjectures are presented.

## 2. Preliminaries

For  $x \in \mathbb{R}^d$  and  $r > 0$  we let  $B(x, r) = \{y \in \mathbb{R}^d : |y - x| < r\}$ . For  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$ we write  $a \wedge b$  for  $\min(a, b)$  and  $a \vee b$  for  $\max(a, b)$ . For  $x \in \mathbb{R}^d$  and  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  we set  $\delta_D(x) = \text{dist}(x, \partial D)$ . For  $\psi : \mathbb{R}^d \to \mathbb{R}$  we denote  $\psi_i(x) = \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x_i}$  $rac{\partial \psi}{\partial x_i}(x)$  and  $\psi_{ij}(x) =$  $\partial^2 \psi$  $\frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial x_i \partial x_j}(x)$  for *i*, *j* ∈ {1, ..., *d*}. We write  $\mathbb{R}^3_+ = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_3 > 0\}$  and  $\mathbb{R}^3_- = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_3 < 0\}$ . The uniform exterior cone condition is defined e.g. in [\[19,](#page-58-14) p. 195].

Let us define a subclass of bounded, convex  $C^{2,1}$  domains in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  with strictly positive curvature, which will be suitable for our purposes.

<span id="page-5-0"></span>**Definition 2.1.** Let  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$  and  $\kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$ , and fix a Cartesian coordinate system *CS* in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ . We say that a domain  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  belongs to the class  $F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2)$  when:

1. D is convex and in *CS* coordinates we have

$$
\{(y_1, y_2) : y_1^2 + y_2^2 < R_1^2\} \subset D \subset \{(y_1, y_2) : y_1^2 + y_2^2 < 1\}.
$$

2. For any  $x \in \partial D$  there exists a Cartesian coordinate system  $CS_x$  with origin at x obtained by translation and rotation of *CS*, and there exist  $R > 0$  and  $f : [-R, R] \rightarrow$ [0, ∞) (R, f depend on x) such that  $f \text{ } \in C^{2,1}[-R, R]$ ,  $f(0) = 0$ ,  $f'(0) = 0$  and in  $CS<sub>x</sub>$  coordinates

$$
\{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-R, R], y_1 \in (f(y_2), R]\} = D \cap \{(y_1, y_2) : y_1, y_2 \in [-R, R]\}.
$$

3. For any  $y \in \partial D$  we have

$$
\kappa_1 \leq \kappa(y) \leq \kappa_2,
$$

where  $\kappa(y)$  denotes the curvature of  $\partial D$  at y.

4. For any  $y, z \in \partial D$  we have

$$
|\kappa(y) - \kappa(z)| \le C_1 |y - z|.
$$

For brevity, we will often use the notation  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2\}$  and write  $D \in F(\Lambda)$ .

Let  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$ ,  $\kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$ , and  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2\}$ . Let  $D \in F(\Lambda)$ . For any  $y \in \partial D$ we denote by  $\vec{n}(y)$  the unit inner normal vector at y, and by  $\vec{T}(y)$  the unit tangent vector at y which agrees with the negative (clockwise) orientation of  $\partial D$ . We set  $e_1 = (1, 0)$ ,  $e_2 = (0, 1).$ 

It may be easily shown that there exists  $\tilde{R} = \tilde{R}(\Lambda)$  such that for any  $y \in D$  with  $\delta_D(y) \leq \tilde{R}$  there exists a unique  $y^* \in \partial D$  such that  $|y - y^*| = \delta_D(y)$ . For any  $y \in D$ such that  $\delta_D(y) \le \tilde{R}$  we define  $\vec{n}(y) = \vec{n}(y^*)$  and  $\vec{T}(y) = \vec{T}(y^*)$ . For any  $\psi \in C^2(D)$ ,  $y \in D$ ,  $v_1(y)$ ,  $v_2(y) \in \mathbb{R}$  and  $\vec{v}(y) = v_1(y)e_1 + v_2(y)e_2$  we set

$$
\frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{v}}(y) = v_1(y)\psi_1(y) + v_2(y)\psi_2(y)
$$

(recall that  $\psi_i(y) = \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x_i}$  $\frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x_i}(y)$ ). Similarly, for any  $w_1(y)$ ,  $w_2(y) \in \mathbb{R}$  and  $\vec{w}(y) = w_1(y)e_1 +$  $w_2(y)e_2$  we write

$$
\frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{v} \partial \vec{w}}(y) = v_1(y)w_1(y)\psi_{11}(y) + v_2(y)w_2(y)\psi_{22}(y) + (v_1(y)w_2(y) + v_2(y)w_1(y))\psi_{12}(y).
$$

<span id="page-6-1"></span>**Lemma 2.2.** *Let*  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$ ,  $\kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$ ,  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2\}$  *and fix a Cartesian coordinate system CS in*  $\mathbb{R}^2$ *. Fix*  $D \in F(\Lambda)$  *and*  $x_0 \in \partial D$ *. Choose a new Cartesian coordinate system CS<sub>x0</sub> with origin at*  $x_0$  *obtained by translation and rotation of CS such* that the positive coordinate halflines  $y_1$ ,  $y_2$  are in the directions  $\vec{n}(x_0)$ ,  $\vec{T}(x_0)$  respectively.

*From now on all points and vectors are in this new coordinate system*  $CS_{x_0}$ *, in particu* $lar \vec{n}(0, 0) = (1, 0) = e_1$ ,  $\vec{T}(0, 0) = (0, 1) = e_2$ . For any  $y \in \partial D$  *define*  $\alpha(y) \in (-\pi, \pi]$ *such that*  $\overline{T}(y) = \sin \alpha(y) e_1 + \cos \alpha(y) e_2$  (*the angle between*  $e_2$  *and*  $\overline{T}(y)$ *). For any*  $y \in D$  with  $\delta_D(y) < \tilde{R}$  *define*  $\alpha(y) = \alpha(y^*)$ , where  $y^* \in \partial D$  *is the unique point such that*  $|y - y^*| = \delta_D(y)$ *.* 

<span id="page-6-0"></span>

*There exist*  $r_0 = r_0(\Lambda) \leq \tilde{R} \wedge (1/2), c_1 = c_1(\Lambda), c_2 = c_2(\Lambda), c_3 = c_3(\Lambda), c_4 = c_4(\Lambda)$  $c_4(\Lambda)$ ,  $c_5 = c_5(\Lambda)$ ,  $c_6 = c_6(\Lambda)$  and  $f : [-r_0, r_0] \to [0, \infty)$  such that  $f \in C^{2,1}[-r_0, r_0]$ ,  $f(0) = 0$ ,  $f'(0) = 0$ ,  $c_4r_0 \le 1/4$  $c_4r_0 \le 1/4$  $c_4r_0 \le 1/4$  *and for any fixed*  $r \in (0, r_0]$  *we have* (*see Figure 1*)*:* 1.  $\{(y_1, y_2) : (y_1 - r)^2 + y_2^2 < r^2\} \subset D$ ,

$$
W := \{ (y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-r, r], y_1 \in (f(y_2), r] \} = D \cap \{ (y_1, y_2) : y_1, y_2 \in [-r, r] \}.
$$

2. *For any*  $y \in W$  *we have*  $\alpha(y) \in [-\pi/4, \pi/4]$  *and* 

$$
c_1|y_2| \le |\sin \alpha(y)| \le c_2|y_2|,
$$
  
\n
$$
\vec{T}(y) = \sin \alpha(y) e_1 + \cos \alpha(y) e_2,
$$
\n(11)

- $\vec{n}(y) = \cos \alpha(y) e_1 \sin \alpha(y) e_2.$  (12)
- 3. *For any*  $y_2$  ∈  $[-r, r]$  *we have*

<span id="page-7-5"></span><span id="page-7-4"></span><span id="page-7-3"></span><span id="page-7-2"></span>
$$
c_3 y_2^2 \le f(y_2) \le c_4 y_2^2.
$$

4. *For any*  $y \in W$  *we have*  $e_1 = \cos \alpha(y) \vec{n}(y) + \sin \alpha(y) \vec{T}(y)$ ,  $e_2 = -\sin \alpha(y) \vec{n}(y) + \alpha(y) \vec{T}(y)$  $\cos \alpha(y) \vec{T}(y)$ . For any  $\psi \in C^2(D)$  and  $y \in W$  we have

$$
\frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y) = \sin \alpha(y) \psi_1(y) + \cos \alpha(y) \psi_2(y),\tag{13}
$$

$$
\frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) = \cos \alpha(y) \psi_1(y) - \sin \alpha(y) \psi_2(y), \tag{14}
$$

$$
\psi_1(y) = \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) + \sin \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y),
$$
  

$$
\psi_2(y) = -\sin \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) + \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y),
$$

$$
\psi_{11}(y) = \cos^2 \alpha(y) \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{n}^2}(y) + \sin^2 \alpha(y) \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{T}^2}(y) + 2 \sin \alpha(y) \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{n} \partial \vec{T}}(y),
$$
  

$$
\psi_{22}(y) = \cos^2 \alpha(y) \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{T}^2}(y) + \sin^2 \alpha(y) \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{n}^2}(y) - 2 \sin \alpha(y) \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{n} \partial \vec{T}}(y),
$$
  

$$
\psi_{12}(y) = (\cos^2 \alpha(y) - \sin^2 \alpha(y)) \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{n} \partial \vec{T}}(y) - \sin \alpha(y) \cos \alpha(y) \left(\frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{n}^2}(y) - \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial \vec{T}^2}(y)\right).
$$

5. *For any*  $y \in \{(y_1, y_2) \in W : y_2 > 0\}$  *we have* 

$$
c_5(f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)f^{-1}(y_1) \le \delta_D(y) \le c_6(f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)f^{-1}(y_1),
$$

*where*  $f^{-1}$  :  $[0, f(r)] \rightarrow [0, r]$ *.* 

This lemma follows by elementary geometry and its proof is omitted.

<span id="page-7-1"></span>**Lemma 2.3.** *Let*  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$ ,  $\kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$  *and*  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2\}$ *. There exists a constant*  $c = c(\Lambda)$  *such that for any*  $D \in F(\Lambda)$  *we have* 

<span id="page-7-0"></span>
$$
\int_{D} \delta_{D}^{-1/2}(x) dx \le c.
$$
\n(15)

*Proof.* By Definition [2.1](#page-5-0) we have  $B(0, R_1) \subset D \subset B(0, 1)$ . Let  $x_0 \in \partial D$ . By convexity of D the convex hull of  $B(0, R_1) \cup \{x_0\}$  is a subset of  $\overline{D}$ . Using this fact and  $D \subset B(0, 1)$ one can easily show that for every  $x$  in the line segment between 0 and  $x_0$  we have  $|x - x_0| \leq c\delta_D(x)$ , where c depends only on  $R_1$ . Hence  $\delta_D^{-1/2}$  $\int_D^{-1/2} (x) \leq c^{1/2} |x - x_0|^{-1/2}.$ Now  $(15)$  easily follows by using polar coordinates with centre at 0.

In what follows we will use the method of continuity (cf. [\[26,](#page-59-7) p. 20], [\[9\]](#page-58-8)). Roughly speaking, we will deform a convex bounded domain  $D$  to the ball  $B(0, 1)$ . To do this we will consider the following construction. Let  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$  and  $\kappa_2 \geq \kappa_1 > 0$ . For any  $D \in F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2)$  and  $t \in [0, 1]$  we define

<span id="page-8-2"></span>
$$
D(t) = \{x : \exists y \in D, z \in B(0, 1) \text{ such that } x = (1 - t)y + tz\}.
$$
 (16)

<span id="page-8-3"></span>**Lemma 2.4.** *For any*  $C_1, R_1 > 0$  *and*  $\kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$  *there exist*  $C'_1, R'_1 > 0$  *and* **1. Comma** 2.4. For any  $C_1, R_1 > 0$  and  $R_2 \le R_1 > 0$  were exist  $C_1, R_1 > 0$  and  $R_2 \ge R_1' > 0$  such that for any  $D \in F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2)$  and any  $t \in [0, 1]$  we have  $\overline{D}(t) \in \overline{F(C_1', R_1', \kappa_1', \kappa_2')}$ .

This lemma seems to be standard, similar results are well known (cf. [\[19,](#page-58-14) Appendix, pp. 381–384] or [\[9,](#page-58-8) proof of Theorem 3.1]). Therefore we omit its proof.

Now we state some properties of the solution of  $(1)$ – $(2)$  and its harmonic extension which will be needed in the rest of the paper.

Let  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  be an open bounded set and  $\varphi^{(D)}$  be the solution of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) for D. Then the following scaling property is well known  $[4, (1.61)]$  $[4, (1.61)]$ :

<span id="page-8-4"></span><span id="page-8-0"></span>
$$
\varphi^{(aD)}(ax) = a\varphi^{(D)}(x), \quad x \in D, \ a > 0. \tag{17}
$$

For any open bounded sets  $D_1, D_2 \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  set  $d(D_1, D_2) = [\sup{\text{dist}(x, \partial D_2) : x \in \partial D_1}]$  $\vee$  [sup{dist(x,  $\partial D_1$ ) :  $x \in \partial D_2$ ].

**Lemma 2.5.** Let  $\{D_n\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$  be a sequence of bounded convex domains in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  and  $\varphi^{(D_n)}$  be *the solution of* [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) *for*  $D_n$ *. If*  $d(D_n, D_0) \rightarrow 0$  *as*  $n \rightarrow \infty$  *then for any*  $x \in D_0$  *we have*  $\varphi^{(D_n)}(x) \to \varphi^{(D_0)}(x)$  *as*  $n \to \infty$ *.* 

This lemma seems to be well known and follows easily from [\(17\)](#page-8-0), so we omit its proof (in fact, it holds not only for convex domains, but we need it only in this case).

<span id="page-8-1"></span>**Lemma 2.6.** *Let*  $C_1, R_1 > 0, \kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$  *and*  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2\}$ *. There exist a constant*  $c_1 = c_1(\Lambda)$  *and an absolute constant*  $c_2$  *such that for any*  $D \in F(\Lambda)$  *we have* 

$$
\varphi(x) \le 2/\pi, \qquad x \in D,
$$
  

$$
c_1 \delta_D^{1/2}(x) \le \varphi(x) \le c_2 \delta_D^{1/2}(x), \quad x \in D,
$$

*where*  $\varphi$  *is the solution of* [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) *for D*.

*Proof.* We have  $D \subset B(0, 1)$ , so for any  $x \in D$  we get

$$
\varphi(x) = E^{x}(\tau_D) \le E^{x}(\tau_{B(0,1)}) = \frac{2}{\pi}(1-|x|^2)^{1/2}.
$$

Let  $x \in D$  and let  $x^* \in \partial D$  be such that  $|x - x^*| = \delta_D(x)$ . Define  $z = x^* - \vec{n}(x^*)$ , where  $\vec{n}(x^*)$  is the unit inner normal vector at  $x^*$  (clearly  $|z - x^*| = 1$ ). By convexity of D we get  $B(z, 1) \subset D^c$ . Set

$$
U = \{ y \in \mathbb{R}^2 : 1 < |y - z| < 3 \}.
$$

Since  $D \subset B(0, 1)$ , we get diam(D)  $\leq 2$ . Clearly,  $x^* \in \partial D \cap \partial U$ , which implies that  $D \subset U$  and  $\delta_D(x) = \delta_U(x)$ . By [\[13\]](#page-58-15) there exists an absolute constant  $c_2$  such that

$$
\varphi(x) = E^{x}(\tau_D) \le E^{x}(\tau_U) \le c_2 \delta_U^{1/2}(x) = c_2 \delta_D^{1/2}(x).
$$

Now we will prove the lower bound of  $\varphi$ . Since  $D \subset B(0, 1)$ , we have  $\delta_D(x) \leq 1$ . Let  $x \in D$ . If  $\delta_D(x) \ge r_0$ , where  $r_0 = r_0(\Lambda)$  is the constant from Lemma [2.2,](#page-6-1) then

$$
\varphi(x) = E^{x}(\tau_D) \ge E^{x}(\tau_{B(x,r_0)}) = \frac{2}{\pi}r_0 \ge \frac{2}{\pi}r_0 \delta_D^{1/2}(x).
$$

If  $\delta_D(x)$  <  $r_0$  then we may choose a coordinate system as in Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) (see Figure [1\)](#page-6-0) and assume that  $x = (x_1, 0)$  and  $\delta_D(x) = x_1$ . Set  $B = B((r_0, 0), r_0)$ . By Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) we have  $B \subset D$ . Clearly  $x \in B$  and  $\delta_D(x) = \delta_B(x) = x_1$ . It follows that

$$
\varphi(x) = E^{x}(\tau_D) \ge E^{x}(\tau_B) = \frac{2}{\pi} (r_0^2 - |(r_0, 0) - (x_1, 0)|^2)^{1/2} \ge \frac{2}{\pi} r_0^{1/2} \delta_D^{1/2}(x). \quad \Box
$$

<span id="page-9-0"></span>**Lemma 2.7.** Let  $C_1, R_1 > 0, \kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0, D \in F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2), \varphi$  be the solu*tion of* [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) *for D, and u the harmonic extension of*  $\varphi$  *given by* [\(6\)](#page-2-2)–[\(10\)](#page-3-0)*. For any*  $(x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3_+$  *we have*  $H(u)(x_1, x_2, -x_3) = H(u)(x_1, x_2, x_3)$ *.* 

*Proof.* For  $x = (x_1, x_2, x_3)$  set  $\hat{x} = (x_1, x_2, -x_3)$ . For  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3_+$  we have  $u_{ii}(\hat{x}) = u_{ii}(x)$ for  $i = 1, 2, 3, u_{12}(\hat{x}) = u_{12}(x), u_{13}(\hat{x}) = -u_{13}(x)$  and  $u_{23}(\hat{x}) = -u_{23}(x)$ . Hence  $H(u)(\hat{x}) = H(u)(x).$ 

We recall the definition of an  $\alpha$ -harmonic function,  $\alpha \in (0, 2)$ . A Borel function h on  $\mathbb{R}^d$ is said to be  $\alpha$ -*harmonic* on an open set  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  if for any  $x_0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$  and  $r > 0$  such that  $\overline{B(x_0, r)} \subset D$  we have

$$
h(x) = \int_{B(x_0,r)^c} P_r(x - x_0, y - x_0)h(y) \, dy,
$$

where the integral is absolutely convergent and  $P_r(x, y)$  is the Poisson kernel for the ball  $B(0, r)$  corresponding to  $(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}$ . The explicit formula for the Poisson kernel is well known (see e.g. [\[4,](#page-58-2) (1.57)]. For  $\alpha = 1$  and  $d = 2$  the Poisson kernel for  $B(z, s)$  is given by [\(19\)](#page-11-0). It is well known that h is  $\alpha$ -harmonic on an open set  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  if and only if h is  $C^2$  on D and  $(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}h(x) = 0$  for any  $x \in D$ . A Borel function h on  $\mathbb{R}^d$  is said to be *singular*  $\alpha$ -*harmonic* on an open set  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  if it is  $\alpha$ -harmonic on D and  $h \equiv 0$  on  $D^c$ .

We will need the following formulas for derivatives of  $K(x) = C_K x_3(x_1^2 + x_2^2)$  $+x_3^2$ )<sup>-3/2</sup>:

$$
K_1(x) = -3C_K x_3 x_1 (x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-5/2},
$$
  
\n
$$
K_2(x) = -3C_K x_3 x_2 (x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-5/2},
$$
  
\n
$$
K_3(x) = C_K (x_1^2 + x_2^2 - 2x_3^2)(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-5/2};
$$

$$
K_{11}(x) = C_K x_3 (12x_1^2 - 3x_2^2 - 3x_3^2)(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2},
$$
  
\n
$$
K_{22}(x) = C_K x_3 (12x_2^2 - 3x_1^2 - 3x_3^2)(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2},
$$
  
\n
$$
K_{33}(x) = C_K x_3 (6x_3^2 - 9x_1^2 - 9x_2^2)(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2},
$$
  
\n
$$
K_{12}(x) = 15C_K x_3 x_1 x_2 (x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2},
$$
  
\n
$$
K_{13}(x) = C_K x_1 (12x_3^2 - 3x_1^2 - 3x_2^2)(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2},
$$
  
\n
$$
K_{23}(x) = C_K x_2 (12x_3^2 - 3x_1^2 - 3x_2^2)(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2}.
$$

**Remark 2.8.** All constants appearing in this paper are positive and finite. We write  $C =$  $C(a, \ldots, z)$  to emphasize that C depends only on  $a, \ldots, z$ . We adopt the convention that constants denoted by  $c$  (or  $c_1$ ,  $c_2$ , etc.) may change their value from one use to the next.

<span id="page-10-0"></span>Remark 2.9. In Sections 3, 4 and in the proof of Proposition [6.2](#page-47-0) we use the following convention. Constants denoted by c (or c<sub>1</sub>, c<sub>2</sub>, etc.) depend on  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2\}$ , which appears in Definition [2.1.](#page-5-0) We write  $f(x) \approx g(x)$  for  $x \in A \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  to indicate that there exist constants  $c_1 = c_1(\Lambda)$  and  $c_2 = c_2(\Lambda)$  such that for any  $x \in A$  we have  $c_1g(x) \leq f(x) \leq c_2g(x)$  (in particular, it may happen that both f, g are positive on A or both  $f$ , g are negative on  $A$ ).

#### 3. Estimates of derivatives of  $\varphi$  near ∂D

In this section we obtain estimates of  $\varphi_i$ ,  $\varphi_{ij}$  near ∂D. These results are used in this paper only in Section 4, where the behaviour of  $u_{ij}$  near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$  is studied. To obtain the estimates of  $\varphi_i$ ,  $\varphi_{ij}$  we use the well known representation [\(18\)](#page-11-1) below. This formula involves the Poisson kernel  $P(x, y)$  for a ball corresponding to  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}$ . Recall that due to nonlocality of this operator the support of the corresponding harmonic measure  $P(x, y) dy$ for a ball  $B$  is equal to  $B^c$ . This makes proofs in this section quite long and complicated because we have to obtain estimates of integrals involving the Poisson kernel and its derivatives over different subdomains of D. Most of the techniques used in this section are similar to the standard methods used by Z.-Q. Chen and R. Song [\[12\]](#page-58-16), T. Kulczycki [\[28\]](#page-59-12), and K. Bogdan, T. Kulczycki and A. Nowak [\[6\]](#page-58-17). These methods were used in estimates of the Green function corresponding to  $(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}$ ,  $\alpha \in (0, 2)$ , on smooth domains [\[12\]](#page-58-16), [\[28\]](#page-59-12) and in estimates of gradients of  $\alpha$ -harmonic functions [\[6\]](#page-58-17).

It should be mentioned that similar estimates for derivatives of  $\alpha$ -harmonic functions were simultaneously obtained by the author's student G. Zurek in his Master Thesis  $[36]$  $[36]$ .

The most difficult part of this section is the proof of Lemma [3.7.](#page-15-0) In this lemma estimates of  $\varphi_{22}(x_1, 0)$  are obtained (the y<sub>2</sub> axis is tangent to the boundary of D at  $(0, 0) \in \partial D$ , see Figure [3\)](#page-16-0). To the best of the author's knowledge the idea of that proof is new. Roughly speaking, the proof is based on the representation

$$
\varphi_{22}(x_1, 0) = \int_{D \setminus B} P_2((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y) \, dy
$$

and the precise control of the derivatives of  $\varphi$  in normal and tangent directions in a small neighbourhood of (0, 0).

In the whole section we fix  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$ ,  $\kappa_2 \geq \kappa_1 > 0$ ,  $D \in F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2)$  and  $x_0 \in \partial D$ . We write  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_1\}$ , and  $\varphi$  is the solution of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) for D. Unless otherwise stated we fix the coordinate system  $CS_{x_0}$  and notation as in Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) (see Figure [1\)](#page-6-0). In particular,  $x_0$  is  $(0, 0)$  in  $CS_{x_0}$  coordinates.

Let  $r \in (0, r_0]$ ,  $z = (r, 0)$ ,  $s \in (0, r]$  and  $B = B(z, s)$  (where  $r_0$  is the constant from Lemma [2.2\)](#page-6-1). It is well known (see e.g. [\[4,](#page-58-2) (1.50), (1.56), (1.57)]) that

<span id="page-11-1"></span><span id="page-11-0"></span>
$$
\varphi(x) = h(x) + \int_{B^c} P(x, y)\varphi(y) dy, \quad x \in B,
$$
\n(18)

where  $h(x) = C_B(s^2 - |x - z|^2)^{1/2}$  for  $x \in B$  and

$$
P(x, y) = C_P \frac{(s^2 - |x - z|^2)^{1/2}}{(|y - z|^2 - s^2)^{1/2} |x - y|^2}, \quad x \in B, \ y \in (\overline{B})^c,
$$
 (19)

with  $C_B = 2/\pi$  and  $C_P = \pi^{-2}$ .

<span id="page-11-3"></span>We have  $h_1(x) = C_B(r - x_1)(s^2 - |x - z|^2)^{-1/2}$  for  $x \in B$ . Write  $P_i(x, y) = \frac{\partial}{\partial x_i} P(x, y), i = 1, 2$ . For any  $x \in B$  and  $y \in (\overline{B})^c$  we have  $P_1(x, y) = A(x, y) + E(x, y)$ where

$$
A(x, y) = -C_P \frac{(s^2 - |x - z|^2)^{-1/2} (x_1 - r)}{(|y - z|^2 - s^2)^{1/2} |x - y|^2},
$$
\n(20)

$$
E(x, y) = -2C_P \frac{(s^2 - |x - z|^2)^{1/2} (x_1 - y_1)}{(|y - z|^2 - s^2)^{1/2} |x - y|^4}.
$$
 (21)

<span id="page-11-4"></span>In this section we use only those geometric properties of the domain  $D$  which are stated in Lemmas [2.2](#page-6-1) and [2.3,](#page-7-1) and additionally the facts that  $D \subset B(0, 1)$  and D is convex. Recall that all constants in the assertions of Lemmas [2.2](#page-6-1) and [2.3](#page-7-1) depend only on  $\Lambda$ . Hence all constants in the estimates of this section also depend only on  $\Lambda$ . In the whole section we use the convention stated in Remark [2.9.](#page-10-0)

<span id="page-11-2"></span>**Lemma 3.1.** *There exists*  $r_1 = r_1(\Lambda) \in (0, r_0/4]$  *such that*  $\varphi_1(x_1, 0) \approx x_1^{-1/2}$  $\int_{1}^{-1/2}$  *for any*  $x_1 \in (0, r_1]$ .

*Proof.* Set  $r = r_0$ . We will use [\(18\)](#page-11-1) for  $s = r$ , in particular  $B = B(z, r)$ . Note that for  $x = (x_1, 0)$  we have  $r^2 - |x - z|^2 = x_1(r + |x_1 - r|) \le 2rx_1$ . Define

$$
k(x) = 1_B(x) \int_{B^c} P(x, y)\varphi(y) dy + 1_{B^c}(x)\varphi(x), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}^2.
$$

We have  $k(x) \ge 0$  on  $\mathbb{R}^2$ , by [\(18\)](#page-11-1)  $k(x) \le \varphi(x)$  on B, and k is 1-harmonic on B. For the definition and basic properties of α-harmonic functions see Section 2 and [\[4,](#page-58-2) pp. 20– 21, 61]. The fact that  $k$  is 1-harmonic follows from [\[4,](#page-58-2) p. 61]. By [\[6,](#page-58-17) Lemma 3.2] (cf. also [\[30\]](#page-59-14)) and Lemma [2.6,](#page-8-1)

$$
k_1(x_1, 0) \le 2 \frac{k(x_1, 0)}{x_1} \le 2 \frac{k\varphi(x_1, 0)}{x_1} \le cx_1^{-1/2}
$$
 for  $x_1 \in (0, r]$ .



<span id="page-12-0"></span>By the formula for  $h_1$  and the formula for  $r^2 - |x - z|^2$  we get  $h_1(x_1, 0) = C_B(r - x_1)$  $\times (2r - x_1)^{-1/2} x_1^{-1/2} \le C_B r^{1/2} x_1^{-1/2}$  $1^{-(1/2)}$ . Hence  $\varphi_1(x_1, 0) = h_1(x_1, 0) + k_1(x_1, 0) \leq c x_1^{-1/2}$ 1 for  $x_1 \in (0, r/4]$ .

What remains is to show that  $\varphi_1(x_1, 0) \geq cx_1^{-1/2}$ What remains is to show that  $\varphi_1(x_1, 0) \ge cx_1^{-1/2}$ . For  $x_1 \in (0, r]$  we have  $\varphi_1(x_1, 0) =$ <br> $\int_{B^c} P_1((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy + h_1(x_1, 0)$ . We will estimate  $\int_{B^c} P_1\varphi$ .

Let  $x_1 \in (0, f(r/2) \wedge f(-r/2)]$ . By Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) we have  $f(r/2) \le c_4(r/2)^2 \le r/16$ (because  $c_4r \leq 1/4$ ), so  $x_1 \in (0, r/16]$ . Note that  $f(r/2) \land f(-r/2) \geq c_3r^2/4$ , where  $c_3$  and  $r = r_0$  are the constants from Lemma [2.2,](#page-6-1) and  $c_3r^2/4$  depends only on  $\Lambda$ . Let  $p_1 \in (0, r/2]$  be such that  $f(p_1) = x_1$ , and  $p_2 \in [-r/2, 0)$  be such that  $f(p_2) = x_1$ (recall that f is defined in Lemma [2.2\)](#page-6-1). By Lemma [2.2,](#page-6-1)  $f(x_1) < c_4x_1^2 \le (1/2)x_1$  and  $f(-x_1) \leq (1/2)x_1$ , so  $p_1 > x_1$  and  $|p_2| > x_1$ . Let  $f_1 : [-r, r] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  be defined by  $f_1(y_2) = r - (r^2 - y_2^2)^{1/2}$  $f_1(y_2) = r - (r^2 - y_2^2)^{1/2}$  $f_1(y_2) = r - (r^2 - y_2^2)^{1/2}$ . Denote (see Figure 2)

$$
D_1 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-x_1, x_1], y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2))\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_2 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in (x_1, p_1] \cup [p_2, -x_1), y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2) \wedge x_1)\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_3 = D \setminus (D_1 \cup D_2 \cup B).
$$

Note that  $\int_{D\setminus B} A((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy > 0$  and  $\int_{D_3} E((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy > 0$ , because we have  $A((x_1, 0), y) > 0$  for  $y \in D \setminus B$  and  $E((x_1, 0), y) > 0$  for  $y \in D_3$ .

Recall that we use [\(18\)](#page-11-1) for  $s = r$ . We have  $f_1(y_2) \le y_2^2/r = cy_2^2$ . By Lemma [2.6,](#page-8-1)  $\varphi(y) \leq c \delta_D^{1/2}(y)$ . For  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$  we also have  $\delta_D(y) \leq y_1 \leq f_1(y_2) \leq c y_2^2$ . It follows that  $\varphi(y) \le c|y_2|$  for  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$ . Note that for  $y \in D_1$  we have  $|y_2| \le x_1$ , so  $\varphi(y) \leq cx_1$ . Note also that  $|y - z|^2 - r^2 = (|y - z| + r)(|y - z| - r)$ . This is bounded from above by  $3r(f_1(y_2) - y_1)$  and from below by  $r(f_1(y_2) - y_1)/2$ . Hence for  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$ we have  $|y - z|^2 - r^2 \approx f_1(y_2) - y_1$ . For  $y \in D_1$  we obtain

$$
0 < y_1 \le f_1(x_1) = \frac{x_1^2}{r + (r^2 - x_1^2)^{1/2}} \le \frac{x_1^2}{r} \le \frac{x_1}{16},
$$

because  $x_1$  ∈ (0, r/16]. Hence for  $y \text{ ∈ } D_1$  we have  $|x - y| \ge |x_1 - y_1| \ge 15x_1/16$  and  $|x_1 - y_1| \leq x_1$ . It follows that

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} E((x_1, 0), y) \varphi(y) \, dy \right| \le c x_1^{-3/2} \int_{D_1} \frac{dy}{(|y - z|^2 - r^2)^{1/2}}
$$
  

$$
\approx x_1^{-3/2} \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} dy_2 \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} (f_1(y_2) - y_1)^{-1/2} \, dy_1
$$
  

$$
= 2x_1^{-3/2} \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} (f_1(y_2) - f(y_2))^{1/2} \, dy_2 \le c x_1^{1/2}.
$$

For *y* ∈ *D*<sub>2</sub> we have  $|x-y| = ((x_1-y_1)^2+y_2^2)^{1/2} \ge |y_2|$  and  $|x_1-y_1| \le |x_1|+|y_1| \le 2x_1$ . For  $y \in D_2$  we have  $|x-y| = ((x_1-y_1) + y_2)' \ge |y_2|$  and  $|x_1-y_1| \le |x_1| + |y_1| \le 2x_1$ <br>Note also that by Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) we have  $p_1 \le c\sqrt{x_1} \land (r/2)$  and  $|p_2| \le c\sqrt{x_1} \land (r/2)$ , so

$$
\left| \int_{D_2} E((x_1, 0), y) \varphi(y) \, dy \right|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_1^{3/2} \int_{x_1}^{c \sqrt{x_1} \wedge (r/2)} dy_2 y_2^{-3} \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2) \wedge x_1} (f_1(y_2) - y_1)^{-1/2} dy_1
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_1^{3/2} \int_{x_1}^{c \sqrt{x_1} \wedge (r/2)} y_2^{-3} (f_1(y_2) - f(y_2))^{1/2} dy_2 \leq c x_1^{1/2}
$$

(here we omit  $\int_{p_2}^{-x_1}$ ... because it can be estimated in the same way). We have

$$
\varphi_1(x_1, 0) = h_1(x_1, 0) + \int_{D \setminus B} A\varphi + \int_{D_1} E\varphi + \int_{D_2} E\varphi + \int_{D_3} E\varphi.
$$

By the formula for  $h_1$  we easily get  $h_1(x_1, 0) \geq 2$  $(2)^{-1}C_Br^{1/2}x_1^{-1/2}$  $\int_1^{-1/2}$ . It follows that

$$
\varphi_1(x_1, 0) \ge (2\sqrt{2})^{-1}C_B r^{1/2} x_1^{-1/2} - c x_1^{1/2} = x_1^{-1/2} \big( (2\sqrt{2})^{-1}C_B r^{1/2} - c x_1 \big).
$$

Set  $c_1 = (2)$  $(2)^{-1}C_{\beta}r^{1/2}$ . For sufficiently small  $x_1$  we have  $c_1 - cx_1 \geq c_1/2$  and  $\varphi_1(x_1, 0) \ge (c_1/2)x_1^{-1/2}$  (one can take  $x_1 \le r_1 := (c_1/(2c)) \wedge (r/4)$ ).

<span id="page-13-0"></span>**Lemma 3.2.** *Set*  $r_1 = r_0/4$ *. For any*  $x_1 \in (0, r_1]$  *we have*  $|\varphi_2(x_1, 0)| \leq c x_1^{1/2}$  $\int_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|$ . *Proof.* Set  $r = r_0$ . We will use [\(18\)](#page-11-1) for  $s = r$ , in particular  $B = B(z, r)$ . Let  $x_1 \in$ (0, r/4]. We have  $\varphi_2(x_1, 0) = \int_{B^c} P_2((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy + h_2(x_1, 0), h_2(x_1, 0) = 0$  and

$$
P_2((x_1, 0), y) = 2C_P \frac{(r^2 - |x - z|^2)^{1/2} y_2}{(|y - z|^2 - r^2)^{1/2} |x - y|^4}, \quad y \in (\overline{B})^c.
$$

Let  $f_1$  be as in the proof of Lemma [3.1.](#page-11-2) Define

$$
D_1 = \{ (y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-x_1, x_1], y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2)) \},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_2 = \{ (y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in (x_1, r/2] \cup [-r/2, -x_1), y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2)) \},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_3 = D \setminus (D_1 \cup D_2 \cup B).
$$

By the same arguments as in the proof of Lemma [3.1,](#page-11-2) for  $x = (x_1, 0)$  we have  $r^2 - |x - z|^2$  $\leq 2rx_1$  and for  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$  we have  $|y - z|^2 - r^2 \approx f_1(y_2) - y_1$ . Note also that for  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$  we have  $\delta_D(y) \le y_1 \le f_1(y_2) \le cy_2^2$ , so  $\varphi(y) \le c|y_2|$  (by Lemma [2.6\)](#page-8-1). For  $y \in D_1$  we have  $|y_2| \le x_1$ , so  $\varphi(y) \le cx_1$  and  $|x - y| \ge 3x_1/4$ . Hence

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} P_2((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) \, dy \right| \le c x_1^{-3/2} \int_{D_1} \frac{dy}{(|y - z|^2 - r^2)^{1/2}}.
$$

By the same estimates as in the proof of Lemma [3.1](#page-11-2) this is bounded by  $cx_1^{1/2}$  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

For  $x = (x_1, 0)$  and  $y \in D_2$  we have  $|x - y| \ge y_2$  and  $f_1(y_2) \le cy_2^2$ . It follows that

$$
\left| \int_{D_2} P_2((x_1, 0), y) \varphi(y) \, dy \right| \le c x_1^{1/2} \int_{x_1}^{r/2} dy_2 y_2^{-2} \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} (f_1(y_2) - y_1)^{-1/2} \, dy_1
$$
  

$$
\le c x_1^{1/2} \int_{x_1}^{r/2} y_2^{-2} (f_1(y_2) - f(y_2))^{1/2} \, dy_2 \le c x_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|.
$$

For  $x = (x_1, 0)$  and  $y \in D_3$  we have  $|y - z|^2 - r^2 = (|y - z| + r)\delta_B(y) \ge r\delta_B(y)$  and  $y_2/|x-y|^4 \le |x-y|^{-3} \le (r/2)^{-3}$ . Set  $B_1 = \{w \notin B : \delta_B(w) \le 2\}$ . Since  $D \subset B(0, 1)$ , we have  $D \setminus B \subset B_1$ . Hence

$$
\left| \int_{D_3} P_2((x_1, 0), y) \varphi(y) \, dy \right| \le c x_1^{1/2} \int_{B_1} \delta_B^{-1/2}(y) \, dy
$$
  
=  $c x_1^{1/2} \int_r^2 \frac{\rho}{(\rho - r)^{1/2}} \, d\rho = c x_1^{1/2}.$ 

It follows that  $|\varphi_2(x_1, 0)| \leq c x_1^{1/2}$  $\int_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|$ .

In the following corollary we simply restate Lemmas  $3.1$  and  $3.2$  for an arbitrary point  $y \in D$  (with  $\delta_D(y) \le r_1$ ). Recall that  $\vec{T}(y)$ ,  $\vec{n}(y)$  are given by [\(11\)](#page-7-2), [\(12\)](#page-7-3), and  $\frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y)$ ,  $\frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y)$  are given by [\(13\)](#page-7-4), [\(14\)](#page-7-5).

By Lemmas [3.1,](#page-11-2) [3.2](#page-13-0) and [2.2](#page-6-1) we obtain

<span id="page-14-1"></span><span id="page-14-0"></span>**Corollary 3.3.** *There exists*  $r_1 = r_1(\Lambda) \in (0, r_0/4]$  *such that for any*  $y \in D$  *with*  $\delta_D(y) \le r_1$  *we have* 

<span id="page-14-2"></span>
$$
\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) \approx \delta_D^{-1/2}(y),\tag{22}
$$

$$
\left|\frac{\partial\varphi}{\partial\vec{T}}(y)\right| \le c\delta_D^{1/2}(y)|\log\delta_D(y)|,\tag{23}
$$

$$
|\nabla \varphi(y)| \le c \delta_D^{-1/2}(y). \tag{24}
$$

**Lemma 3.4.** *For any*  $y \in D$  *we have*  $|\nabla \varphi(y)| \leq c \delta_D^{-1/2}(y)$ *.* 

*Proof.* Let  $r_1 = r_1(\Lambda)$  be the constant from Corollary [3.3.](#page-14-0) If  $y \in D$  satisfies  $\delta_D(y) \le r_1$  then the assertion follows from Corollary [3.3.](#page-14-0) Fix  $y_0 \in D$  such that  $\delta_D(y_0)$  >  $r_1$  and write  $B = B(y_0, r_1)$ . We are going to estimate  $|\nabla \varphi(y_0)|$ . For  $y \in B$  we have  $\varphi(y) = h(y) + k(y)$ , where  $h(y) = C_B(r_1^2 - |y - y_0|^2)^{1/2}$  and  $k(y) = 1_B(y) \int_{D \setminus B} P(y - y_0, z - y_0) \varphi(z) dz + 1_{B^c}(y) \varphi(y)$ , where P is given by [\(19\)](#page-11-0) with  $s = r_1$ . Clearly  $\nabla h(y_0) = 0$ . Now, k is a 1-harmonic function on B and  $k(y) \le \varphi(y) \le 2/\pi$  (the last inequality follows from Lemma [2.6\)](#page-8-1). By [\[6,](#page-58-17) Lemma 3.2],  $|\nabla k(y_0)| \leq 2k(y_0)/r_1 \leq 4/(\pi r_1) \leq 4\delta_D^{-1/2}$  $D \over D^{1/2}(y)/(\pi r_1).$ 

The definition of  $\alpha$ -harmonic functions (see Section 2) on an open set  $U \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  demands that the function be defined on the whole  $\mathbb{R}^d$ . The functions  $\varphi_1, \varphi_2$  are well defined on D and also on  $D^c \setminus \partial D$ . They are not well defined on  $\partial D$  but  $\partial D$  has Lebesgue measure zero. One may formally define  $\varphi_1 = \varphi_2 = 0$  on  $\partial D$ . For the definition of singular  $\alpha$ -harmonic functions, see Section 2.

<span id="page-15-1"></span>**Lemma 3.5.**  $\varphi_1$ ,  $\varphi_2$  *are singular* 1-*harmonic on D*.

The proof of this lemma is omitted. By standard arguments (translation invariance and regularity of  $\varphi$ ) it can be easily shown that  $(-\Delta)^{1/2} \left( \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial x} \right)$  $\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial x_i}(x) = \frac{\partial}{\partial x_i}((-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi)(x) = 0$ for  $x \in D$ .

**Remark 3.6.**  $\varphi_{11}$ ,  $\varphi_{22}$  are not 1-harmonic on D because they are not locally integrable on  $\mathbb{R}^2$  (see Corollary [3.10\)](#page-22-0).

<span id="page-15-0"></span>**Lemma 3.7.** *There exists*  $r_2 = r_2(\Lambda) \in (0, r_0/4]$  *such that*  $\varphi_{22}(x_1, 0) \approx -x_1^{-1/2}$  $\int_1^{-1/2}$  *for any*  $x_1 \in (0, r_2]$ .

*Proof.* Set  $r = r_0$ . Let  $r_1$  be the constant from Corollary [3.3.](#page-14-0) In this proof we take  $s \in (r - (r_1/2)^2, r)$ , i.e.  $0 < r - s < (r_1/2)^2$ . Recall that  $z = (r, 0), B = B(z, s)$ and P is given by [\(19\)](#page-11-0). For any  $x_1 \in (r - s, r]$  by Lemma [3.5](#page-15-1) we have  $\varphi_2(x_1, 0) =$  $\int_{D\setminus B} P((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y) dy$ . It follows that  $\varphi_{22}(x_1, 0) = \int_{D\setminus B} P_2((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y) dy$ . We have  $P_2((x_1, 0), y) = 2C_P \frac{(s^2 - |x-z|^2)^{1/2} y_2}{(|y-z|^2 - s^2)^{1/2} y_2}$  $\frac{(s^2-|x-z|^2)^{1/2}y_2}{(|y-z|^2-s^2)^{1/2}|x-y|^4}$ . Take  $x_1 = \sqrt{r-s}$  (we have  $\sqrt{r-s}$  <  $r_1/2$ ). Let  $f_1: [-s, s] \to \mathbb{R}$  be defined by  $f_1(y_2) = r - \sqrt{s^2 - y_2^2}$ . Set (see Figure [3\)](#page-16-0)

$$
D_1 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-x_1, x_1], y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2))\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_2 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in (x_1, r_1/2] \cup [-r_1/2, -x_1), y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2))\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_3 = D \setminus (D_1 \cup D_2 \cup B).
$$

By Lemma [2.2,](#page-6-1) for  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$  we have

$$
\varphi_2(y) = \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y) - \sin \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y).
$$



Note that by definition of s we have  $\delta_D(y) < r_1$  for  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$ . For such y, by Corollary [3.3,](#page-14-0)

<span id="page-16-0"></span>
$$
\left|\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y)\right| \le c(y_1 - f(y_2))^{1/2} |\log(y_1 - f(y_2))|,
$$
  

$$
\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) \approx (y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2}.
$$

Hence

$$
\left|\cos\alpha(y)\frac{\partial\varphi}{\partial\vec{T}}(y)\right| \le c(y_1 - f(y_2))^{1/2}|\log(y_1 - f(y_2))|,
$$
  

$$
-\sin\alpha(y)\frac{\partial\varphi}{\partial\vec{n}}(y) \approx -y_2(y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2}.
$$

Note also that for *y* ∈ *D*<sub>1</sub> ∪ *D*<sub>2</sub> we have  $(|y - z|^2 - s^2)^{1/2} \approx (-y_1 + f_1(y_2))^{1/2}$ . Recall Note also that for  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$  we have  $(|y - z|)$ <br>that we have chosen  $x_1 = \sqrt{r - s}$ . It follows that

$$
-\int_{D_1} P_2((x_1, 0), y) \sin \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) dy
$$
  

$$
\approx -x_1^{-7/2} \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} dy_2 y_2^2 \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 (-y_1 + f_1(y_2))^{-1/2} (y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2} \approx -x_1^{1/2},
$$

because  $\int_a^b (x - a)^{-1/2} (b - x)^{-1/2} dx = \text{const.}$  Similarly,

$$
-\int_{D_2} P_2((x_1, 0), y) \sin \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) dy
$$
  
 
$$
\approx -x_1^{1/2} \int_{x_1}^{r_1/2} dy_2 y_2^{-2} \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 (-y_1 + f_1(y_2))^{-1/2} (y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2} \approx -x_1^{1/2}.
$$

On the other hand,

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} P_2((x_1, 0), y) \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y) dy \right|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq cx_1^{-7/2} \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} dy_2 y_2 \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 (-y_1 + f_1(y_2))^{-1/2} (y_1 - f(y_2))^{1/2} |\log(y_1 - f(y_2))|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq cx_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|,
$$

$$
\left| \int_{D_2} P_2((x_1, 0), y) \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y) dy \right|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_1^{1/2} \int_{x_1}^{r_1/2} dy_2 y_2^{-3} \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 (-y_1 + f_1(y_2))^{-1/2} (y_1 - f(y_2))^{1/2} |\log(y_1 - f(y_2))|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|^2.
$$

By Lemmas [2.3](#page-7-1) and [3.4](#page-14-1) we obtain

$$
\left| \int_{D_3} P_2((x_1, 0), y) \varphi_2(y) \, dy \right| \le c x_1^{1/2} \int_{D_3} \delta_B^{-1/2}(y) \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) \, dy \le c x_1^{1/2}.
$$

It follows that

$$
-c_1x_1^{-1/2} - c_2x_1^{1/2}|\log x_1|^2 \le \varphi_{22}(x_1, 0) \le -c_3x_1^{-1/2} + c_4x_1^{1/2}|\log x_1|^2,
$$

where  $x_1 = \sqrt{r - s}$ . It is important that  $c_1, c_2, c_3, c_4$  do not depend on s. Hence there exists  $r_2 = r_2(\Lambda) \in (0, r/4]$  such that  $\varphi_{22}(x_1, 0) \approx -x_1^{-1/2}$  $\int_1^{-1/2}$  for any  $x_1 \in (0, r_2]$ .  $\Box$ 

<span id="page-17-0"></span>**Lemma 3.8.** *There exists*  $r_2 = r_2(\Lambda) \in (0, r_0/4]$  *such that*  $\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0) \approx -x_1^{-3/2}$  $\int_1^{-3/2}$  *for any*  $x_1 \in (0, r_2]$ .

*Proof.* First we show that  $|\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0)| \leq cx_1^{-3/2}$  $\int_1^{-3/2}$  for  $x_1 \in (0, r_2]$ . We will use similar notation to that in Lemma [3.7.](#page-15-0) Set  $r = r_0$ . Let  $r_1$  be the constant from Corollary [3.3.](#page-14-0) We take *s* ∈  $(r - (r_1/2)^2, r)$ ,  $z = (r, 0)$ ,  $B = B(z, s)$ , and *P* is given by [\(19\)](#page-11-0). For any  $x_1 \in (r-s, r]$  by Lemma [3.5](#page-15-1) we have  $\varphi_1(x_1, 0) = \int_{D \setminus B} P((x_1, 0), y) \varphi_1(y) dy$ . It follows that

$$
\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0) = \int_{D \setminus B} P_1((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy
$$
  
= 
$$
\int_{D \setminus B} A((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy + \int_{D \setminus B} E((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy,
$$

where  $A$ ,  $E$  are given by  $(20)$ ,  $(21)$ .

Take  $x_1 = \sqrt{r - s}$  (we have  $\sqrt{r - s} < r_1/2 \le r/8$ ). By [\(24\)](#page-14-2),  $|\varphi_1(y)| \le c \delta_D^{-1/2}(y)$ for  $y \in D$ . We have

$$
\int_{D\setminus B} A((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy = \frac{r - x_1}{s^2 - (x_1 - r)^2} \int_{D\setminus B} P((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy,
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{D\setminus B} P((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy \right| = |\varphi_1(x_1, 0)| \le cx_1^{-1/2}
$$
  

$$
\frac{r - x_1}{s^2 - (x_1 - r)^2} \approx x_1^{-1}, \text{ so}
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{D\setminus B} A((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy \right| \le cx_1^{-3/2}
$$

for  $x_1 = \sqrt{r - s}$ .

and

Let  $f_1$ ,  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$  be as in the proof of Lemma [3.7.](#page-15-0) Using  $|\varphi_1(y)| \leq c \delta_D^{-1/2}(y)$  and similar arguments to the proof of Lemma [3.7](#page-15-0) we get the estimates

1

<span id="page-18-1"></span><span id="page-18-0"></span>
$$
\left| \int_{D_1} E((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy \right|
$$
\n
$$
\leq cx_1^{-5/2} \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} dy_2 \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 \left( -y_1 + f_1(y_2) \right)^{-1/2} (y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2} \leq cx_1^{-3/2}, \quad (25)
$$
\n
$$
\left| \int_{D_2} E((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_1(y) dy \right|
$$
\n
$$
\leq cx_1^{1/2} \int_{x_1}^{r_1/2} dy_2 y_2^{-4} \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 \left( -y_1 + f_1(y_2) \right)^{-1/2} (y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2} (x_1 + y_1)
$$
\n
$$
\leq cx_1^{-3/2} \quad (26)
$$

(here we have used the estimate  $y_1 \leq c y_2^2$ ). By Lemmas [2.3](#page-7-1) and [3.4](#page-14-1) we obtain

$$
\left| \int_{D_3} E((x_1, 0), y) \varphi_1(y) \, dy \right| \le c x_1^{1/2} \int_{D_3} \delta_B^{-1/2}(y) \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) \, dy \le c x_1^{1/2}.
$$

It follows that  $|\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0)| \leq cx_1^{-3/2}$  $\int_{1}^{-3/2}$ , where c does not depend on s and  $x_1 = \sqrt{r - s}$ . Since  $s \in (r - (r_1/2)^2, r)$  we get  $|\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0)| \leq cx_1^{-3/2}$  $t_1^{-3/2}$  for  $x_1 \in (0, r_1/2]$ .

Now we will show that  $\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0) \leq -c x_1^{-3/2}$  $\frac{1}{1}$  for  $x_1 \in (0, r_2]$ . Here we will use notation similar to the notation used in the proof of Lemma [3.1.](#page-11-2) We will use [\(18\)](#page-11-1) for s = r, in particular  $B = B(z, r)$ . By [\(18\)](#page-11-1), for  $x_1 \in (0, r]$  we get

$$
\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0) = h_{11}(x_1, 0) + \int_{D \setminus B} P_{11}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy
$$
  
=  $h_{11}(x_1, 0) + \int_{D \setminus B} \frac{\partial A}{\partial x_1}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy + \int_{D \setminus B} \frac{\partial E}{\partial x_1}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy.$ 

One easily gets  $h_{11}(x_1, 0) \approx -x_1^{-3/2}$  $\frac{(-3)}{1}$  for  $x_1 \in (0, r/4]$ . For  $x \in B$  and  $y \in (\overline{B})^c$  we have

$$
\frac{\partial A}{\partial x_1}(x, y) = \frac{-C_P(r^2 - |x - z|^2)^{-3/2}(x_1 - r)^2}{(|y - z|^2 - r^2)^{1/2}|x - y|^2} + \frac{-C_P(r^2 - |x - z|^2)^{-1/2}}{(|y - z|^2 - r^2)^{1/2}|x - y|^2} \n+ \frac{-2C_P(r^2 - |x - z|^2)^{-1/2}(r - x_1)(x_1 - y_1)}{(|y - z|^2 - r^2)^{1/2}|x - y|^4} \n= A^{(1)}(x, y) + A^{(2)}(x, y) + A^{(3)}(x, y), \n\frac{\partial E}{\partial x_1}(x, y) = \frac{-2C_P(r^2 - |x - z|^2)^{-1/2}(r - x_1)(x_1 - y_1)}{(|y - z|^2 - r^2)^{1/2}|x - y|^4} + \frac{8C_P(r^2 - |x - z|^2)^{1/2}(x_1 - y_1)^2}{(|y - z|^2 - r^2)^{1/2}|x - y|^6} \n= E^{(1)}(x, y) + E^{(2)}(x, y) + E^{(3)}(x, y).
$$

Let  $x_1 \in (0, r/8]$  and  $y \in (\overline{B})^c$ . We have  $A^{(1)}(x, y), A^{(2)}(x, y) \le 0$ . Moreover  $A^{(3)}(x, y) \ge 0$  iff  $y_1 \ge x_1$ . Let  $f_1$  be as in the proof of Lemma [3.1.](#page-11-2) Let  $p'_1 > 0$  be such that  $f_1(p'_1) = x_1$ , and  $p'_2 < 0$  be such that  $f_1(p'_2) = x_1$  (we have  $p'_2 = -p'_1$ ). Note that  $p'_1 \approx \sqrt{x_1}$  and  $|p'_2| \approx \sqrt{x_1}$ . Furthermore  $f_1(r/2) = r(1$ µa<br>∫  $3/2) > r/8$  and  $f_1(p'_1) = x_1 \le r/8$ , so  $p'_1 < r/2$ . Define

$$
D'_1 = \{ (y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [p'_2, p'_1], y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2)) \},
$$
  
\n
$$
D'_2 = \{ (y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in (p'_1, r/2] \cup [-r/2, p'_2), y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2)) \},
$$
  
\n
$$
D'_3 = D \setminus (D'_1 \cup D'_2 \cup B).
$$

We have  $\int_{D'_1} A^{(3)}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy \le 0$ . Note that for  $y \in D'_2$  we have  $y_1 \le f_1(y_2) \le$  $cy_2^2$ , which gives  $\varphi(y) \le c\delta_D^{1/2}(y) \le c(y_2^2)^{1/2} = cy_2$  by Lemma [2.6.](#page-8-1) Hence

$$
\int_{D_2'} A^{(3)}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy
$$
\n
$$
\leq cx_1^{-1/2} \int_{c\sqrt{x_1}}^{r/2} dy_2 y_2^{-4} \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 (y_1 - f_1(y_2))^{-1/2} y_1 \varphi(y)
$$
\n
$$
\leq cx_1^{-1/2} \int_{c\sqrt{x_1}}^{r/2} dy_2 \leq cx_1^{-1/2},
$$
\n
$$
\left| \int_{D_3'} A^{(3)}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy \right| \leq cx_1^{-1/2} \int_{D_3'} \delta_B^{-1/2}(y) dy \leq cx_1^{-1/2}.
$$

Note that  $E^{(1)}(x, y) = A^{(3)}(x, y)$  and  $E^{(2)}(x, y) \le 0$ . To estimate  $\int_{D \setminus B} E^{(3)} \varphi$  we set

$$
D_1'' = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-x_1, x_1], y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2))\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_2'' = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in (x_1, r/2] \cup [-r/2, -x_1), y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2))\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_3'' = D \setminus (D_1'' \cup D_2'' \cup B).
$$

Note that for  $y \in D_1''$  we have  $(x_1 - y_1)^2 \le x_1^2$ , which gives  $\varphi(y) \le c\delta_D^{1/2}(y) \le cx_1$  by Lemma [2.6.](#page-8-1) Hence

$$
\int_{D_1''} E^{(3)}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) \, dy \le c x_1^{-7/2} \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} dy_2 \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 \left(y_1 - f_1(y_2)\right)^{-1/2} \varphi(y) \le c x_1^{-1/2}.
$$

Moreover, for  $y \in D_2''$  we have  $(x_1 - y_1)^2 \le x_1^2 + y_1^2 \le x_1^2 + cy_2^4$  and  $\varphi(y) \le c\delta_D^{1/2}(y) \le c$  $cy_2$ , so

$$
\int_{D_2''} E^{(3)}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy
$$
\n
$$
\le c x_1^{1/2} \int_{x_1}^{r/2} dy_2 y_2^{-6} (x_1^2 + y_2^4) \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 (y_1 - f_1(y_2))^{-1/2} \varphi(y)
$$
\n
$$
\le c x_1^{5/2} \int_{x_1}^{r/2} y_2^{-4} dy_2 + c x_1^{1/2} \int_{x_1}^{r/2} dy_2 \le c x_1^{-1/2}.
$$

We also have  $\int_{D_3''} E^{(3)}((x_1, 0), y)\varphi(y) dy \le c x_1^{1/2}$  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

It follows that for sufficiently small  $x_1$  we have  $\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0) \le -c x_1^{-3/2}$ 1

<span id="page-20-0"></span>**Lemma 3.9.** *There exists*  $r_2 = r_2(\Lambda) \in (0, r_0/4]$  *such that*  $|\varphi_{12}(x_1, 0)| \leq cx_1^{-1/2}$  $\int_1^{-1/2} |\log x_1|$ *for any*  $x_1 \in (0, r_2]$ *.* 

*Proof.* We will use similar notation to that in Lemma [3.7.](#page-15-0) Set  $r = r_0$ . Let  $r_1$  be the constant from Corollary [3.3.](#page-14-0) We take  $s \in (r - (r_1/2)^2, r)$ . Recall that  $z = (r, 0), B =$  $B(z, s)$ , and P is given by [\(19\)](#page-11-0). For any  $x_1 \in (r-s, r]$  by Lemma [3.5](#page-15-1) we have  $\varphi_2(x_1, 0) =$  $\int_{D\setminus B} P((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y)\,dy$ . It follows that

$$
\varphi_{12}(x_1, 0) = \int_{D \setminus B} P_1((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y) dy
$$
  
= 
$$
\int_{D \setminus B} A((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y) dy + \int_{D \setminus B} E((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y) dy.
$$

Take  $x_1 = \sqrt{r - s}$  (we have  $\sqrt{r - s} < r_1/2 \le r/8$ ). We obtain

$$
\int_{D\setminus B} A((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y) dy = \frac{r - x_1}{(s^2 - (x_1 - r)^2)} \int_{D\setminus B} P((x_1, 0), y)\varphi_2(y) dy.
$$

By Lemma [3.2,](#page-13-0)

$$
\left| \int_{D \setminus B} P((x_1, 0), y) \varphi_2(y) \, dy \right| = |\varphi_2(x_1, 0)| \leq c x_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|.
$$

 $\Box$ 

Since  $(r - x_1)(s^2 - (x_1 - r)^2)^{-1} \approx x_1^{-1}$ , we obtain

$$
\left| \int_{D \setminus B} A((x_1, 0), y) \varphi_2(y) \, dy \right| \le c x_1^{-1/2} |\log x_1|,
$$

for  $x_1 = \sqrt{r - s}$ .

Let  $f_1$ ,  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$  be as in the proof of Lemma [3.7.](#page-15-0) By Lemma [2.2,](#page-6-1) for  $y \in D_1 \cup D_2$ we have ∂ϕ

$$
\varphi_2(y) = \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y) - \sin \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y).
$$

By the arguments in the proof of Lemma [3.7,](#page-15-0) for such y,

$$
\left|\cos\alpha(y)\frac{\partial\varphi}{\partial\vec{T}}(y)\right| \le c(y_1 - f(y_2))^{1/2}|\log(y_1 - f(y_2))| \le cy_1^{1/2}|\log y_1|,
$$
  

$$
\left|\sin\alpha(y)\frac{\partial\varphi}{\partial\vec{n}}(y)\right| \le cy_2(y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2}.
$$

Much as in the proofs of Lemmas [3.7](#page-15-0) and [3.8,](#page-17-0) we obtain

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} E((x_1, 0), y) \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \overline{T}}(y) dy \right|
$$
  
 
$$
\leq c x_1^{-5/2} \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} dy_2 \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 \left( -y_1 + f_1(y_2) \right)^{-1/2} y_1^{1/2} |\log y_1| \leq c x_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|.
$$

Here we have used the inequalities  $y_1^{1/2}$  $\int_1^{1/2} |\log y_1| \leq cy_2 |\log y_2| \leq cx_1 |\log x_1|$  and  $\int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} (-y_1 + f_1(y_2))^{-1/2} dy_1 \leq c f_1^{1/2}(y_2) \leq c y_2 \leq c x_1.$ 

Using similar arguments we get

$$
\left| \int_{D_2} E((x_1, 0), y) \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y) dy \right|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_1^{1/2} \int_{x_1}^{r/2} dy_2 y_2^{-4} \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 (-y_1 + f_1(y_2))^{-1/2} y_1^{1/2} |\log y_1| (x_1 + y_1)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|.
$$

By the same arguments as in  $(25)$ ,  $(26)$  one can easily obtain

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} E((x_1, 0), y) y_2(y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2} dy \right| \le c x_1^{-1/2},
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{D_2} E((x_1, 0), y) y_2(y_1 - f(y_2))^{-1/2} dy \right| \le c x_1^{-1/2} + c x_1^{1/2} |\log x_1|,
$$

By Lemmas [2.3](#page-7-1) and [3.4,](#page-14-1)

$$
\left| \int_{D_3} E((x_1, 0), y) \varphi_2(y) dy \right| \le c x_1^{1/2} \int_{D_3} \delta_B^{-1/2}(y) \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) dy \le c x_1^{1/2}.
$$

It follows that  $|\varphi_{12}(x_1, 0)| \leq cx_1^{-1/2}$  $\int_{1}^{-1/2}$  | log x<sub>1</sub>|, where c does not depend on s, and x<sub>1</sub> =  $\sqrt{r-s}$ . Since  $s \in (r - (r_1/2)^2, r)$  we get  $|\varphi_{12}(x_1, 0)| \leq cx_1^{-1/2}$  $\int_{1}^{-1/2} |\log x_1|$  for all  $x_1 \in$  $(0, r_1/2]$ .

<span id="page-22-0"></span>By Lemmas [2.2,](#page-6-1) [3.7,](#page-15-0) [3.8,](#page-17-0) [3.9](#page-20-0) and Corollary [3.3](#page-14-0) we obtain

**Corollary 3.10.** *There exists*  $r_2 = r_2(\Lambda) \in (0, r_0/4]$  *such that for any*  $y \in D$  *with*  $\delta_D(y) \le r_2$  *we have* [\(22\)](#page-14-2)–[\(24\)](#page-14-2) *and* 

$$
\frac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}^2}(y) \approx -\delta_D^{-3/2}(y),
$$

$$
\frac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}^2}(y) \approx -\delta_D^{-1/2}(y),
$$

$$
\left| \frac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{n} \partial \vec{T}}(y) \right| \le c\delta_D^{-1/2}(y) |\log(\delta_D(y))|.
$$

<span id="page-22-3"></span>**Lemma 3.11.** *There exists*  $r_3 = r_3(\Lambda) \in (0, r_0/4]$  *such that for any*  $y = (y_1, y_2) \in$  $B((r_3, 0), r_3)$  *we have* 

<span id="page-22-1"></span>
$$
|\varphi_2(y)| \le c(y_1^{1/2} |\log y_1| + |y_2| y_1^{-1/2}),\tag{27}
$$

$$
|\varphi_{12}(y)| \le c(y_1^{-1/2} |\log y_1| + |y_2| y_1^{-3/2}), \tag{28}
$$

$$
|\varphi_{22}(y)| \approx -y_1^{-1/2},\tag{29}
$$

*and for any*  $y = (y_1, y_2) \in W_{r_3} = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-r_3, r_3], y_1 \in (f(y_2), r_3]\}$  *we have*  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

<span id="page-22-2"></span>
$$
\varphi_1(y) \approx \delta_D^{-1/2}(y). \tag{30}
$$

*Proof.* We may assume that  $y_2 > 0$ . Let  $r \in (0, r_2]$  where  $r_2$  is the constant from Corol-lary [3.10](#page-22-0) (recall that  $r_2 \le r_0/4$ ). Let  $y = (y_1, y_2) \in B((r, 0), r)$  with  $y_2 > 0$ . By Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) we have  $\sin \alpha(y) \approx y_2$ ,  $\cos \alpha(y) \approx c$ . Moreover,  $\delta_D(y) \approx y_1$  and  $y_2^2 \le cy_1$ .

By Corollary [3.10](#page-22-0) we get

$$
\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) \approx -\delta_D^{-1/2}(y) \approx -y_1^{-1/2}, \quad \left| \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y) \right| \le c\delta_D^{1/2}(y) |\log(\delta_D(y))| \le c y_1^{1/2} |\log y_1|.
$$

Using this and the formula for  $\varphi_2$  from Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) we get [\(27\)](#page-22-1).

By Corollary [3.10](#page-22-0) we have

 $\overline{\phantom{a}}$  $\overline{\phantom{a}}$  $\overline{\phantom{a}}$  $\mid$ 

$$
\left| \frac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{n} \partial \vec{T}}(y) \right| \le c \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) |\log(\delta_D(y))| \le c y_1^{-1/2} |\log y_1|,
$$
  

$$
\left| \frac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}^2}(y) - \frac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}^2}(y) \right| \le c \delta_D^{-3/2}(y) \le c y_1^{-3/2}.
$$

Using this and the formula for  $\varphi_{12}$  from Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) we get [\(28\)](#page-22-1).

By Corollary [3.10](#page-22-0) we have  $\frac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{x}^2}$  $rac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}^2}(y) \approx -\delta_D^{-1/2}$  $y_D^{-1/2}(y) \approx -y_1^{-1/2}$  $\frac{-1/2}{1}, \frac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}^2}$  $rac{\partial^2 \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}^2}(y) \approx -\delta_D^{-3/2}$  $D^{3/2}(y) \approx$  $-y_1^{-3/2}$  $y_1^{-3/2}$ ,  $\sin^2 \alpha(y) \approx y_2^2 \le cy_1$  and

$$
\left|\sin\alpha(y)\cos\alpha(y)\frac{\partial^2\varphi}{\partial\vec{n}\partial\vec{T}}(y)\right|\leq c y_2 y_1^{-1/2}|\log y_1|\leq c|\log y_1|.
$$

Using this and the formula for  $\varphi_{22}$  from Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) we get [\(29\)](#page-22-1) for sufficiently small r.

By [\(22\)](#page-14-2), [\(23\)](#page-14-2) and the formula for  $\varphi_1$  from Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) we deduce [\(30\)](#page-22-2) for sufficiently small  $r$ .

We have  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(x) = 1$  for  $x \in D$ . We need to estimate  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(x)$  for  $x \in (\overline{D})^c$ . For such x we have  $(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(x) = -(2\pi)^{-1} \int_D$  $\varphi(y)$  $\frac{\varphi(y)}{|y-x|^3}$  dy.

<span id="page-23-0"></span>**Lemma 3.12.** *Let*  $x = (-x_1, 0)$  *with*  $x_1 > 0$ *. We have* 

$$
|(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(x)| \approx \delta_D^{-1/2}(x)(1+|x|)^{-5/2}.
$$

*Proof.* Set  $r = r_0$ . When  $x_1 \in (-\infty, -r/2)$  we have

$$
\int_D \frac{\varphi(y)}{|y-x|^3} \, dy \approx |x|^{-3} \approx \delta_D^{-1/2}(x) (1+|x|)^{-5/2}.
$$

When  $x_1 \in [-r/2, 0)$ , using Lemma [2.6](#page-8-1) we obtain

$$
\int_{D} \frac{\varphi(y)}{|y - x|^3} dy \approx \int_{D \cap B(0,\delta_D(x))} \delta_D^{-5/2}(x) dy + \int_{D \cap (B(0,r/2) \setminus B(0,\delta_D(x)))} |y|^{-5/2} dy
$$
  
+ 
$$
\int_{D \cap B^c(0,r/2)} |y|^{-5/2} dy \approx \delta_D^{-1/2}(x).
$$

Lemma [3.12](#page-23-0) immediately yields

**Corollary 3.13.** *For any*  $x \in (\overline{D})^c$  *we have* 

<span id="page-23-1"></span>
$$
|(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(x)| \approx \delta_D^{-1/2}(x)(1+|x|)^{-5/2}.
$$

#### 4. Estimates of derivatives of u near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$

In this section we study the behaviour of  $u_{ij}$  near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$ . The ultimate aim of these estimates is to control the determinants of the Hessian matrices of u and  $v^{(\varepsilon, D)}$  (which is equal to  $u$  plus a small auxiliary harmonic function; for a precise definition see Section 6) near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$ . The estimates are quite long and technical because the  $u_{ij}$  are singular near  $\partial D \times \{0\}$  and their behaviour is quite complicated.

In the whole section we fix  $C_1, R_1 > 0, \kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0, D \in F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2)$ and  $x_0 \in \partial D$ . We write  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_1\}; \varphi$  is the solution of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) for D and u is the harmonic extension of  $\varphi$  given by [\(6\)](#page-2-2)–[\(10\)](#page-3-0). Unless otherwise stated, we fix a 2-dimensional coordinate system  $CS_{x_0}$  and notation as in Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) (see Figure [1\)](#page-6-0). In



<span id="page-24-0"></span>particular  $x_0$  is  $(0, 0)$  in  $CS_{x_0}$  coordinates. To study u we also use a 3-dimensional Cartesian coordinate system  $0x_1x_2x_3$  (see Figure [4\)](#page-24-0), which is formed (roughly speaking) by adding the  $0x_3$  axis to the above 2-dimensional coordinate system. Recall that in the whole section we use the convention stated in Remark [2.9.](#page-10-0)

Set  $r = r_1 \wedge r_2 \wedge r_3 \wedge f(r_0/4) \wedge f(-r_0/4)$ , where  $r_0, r_1, r_2, r_3$  are the constants from Lemma [2.2,](#page-6-1) Corollary [3.3,](#page-14-0) Corollary [3.10](#page-22-0) and Lemma [3.11.](#page-22-3) Note that  $f(r_0/4) \wedge$  $f(-r_0/4) \geq c_3 r_0^2/16$ , where  $c_3$  is the constant from Lemma [2.2;](#page-6-1) here  $c_3 r_0^2/16$  depends only on  $\Lambda$ . Define  $f_1: [-r, r] \to \mathbb{R}$  by  $f_1(y_2) = r - \sqrt{r^2 - y_2^2}$  and  $g_1: [0, r] \to \mathbb{R}$ by  $g_1(y_1) = \sqrt{r^2 - (y_1 - r)^2}$  (the graphs of  $f_1$ ,  $g_1$  are parts of the circle  $\{(y_1, y_2)$ :  $(y_1 - r)^2 + y_2^2 = r^2$ ). For any  $h \in (0, r]$  we denote (see Figure [4\)](#page-24-0)

$$
S_1(h) = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1 = -h, x_2 = 0, x_3 \in (0, h/4]\},
$$
  
\n
$$
S_2(h) = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1 = -h, x_2 = 0, x_3 \in (h/4, h]\}
$$
  
\n
$$
\cup \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1 \in (-h, 0], x_2 = 0, x_3 = h\},
$$
  
\n
$$
S_3(h) = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1 \in (0, h], x_2 = 0, x_3 = h\}
$$
  
\n
$$
\cup \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1 = h, x_2 = 0, x_3 \in (h/4, h]\},
$$
  
\n
$$
S_4(h) = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1 = h, x_2 = 0, x_3 \in (0, h/4]\}.
$$

The main tool which we use in this section is the formula

$$
u(x) = \int_D K(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3) \varphi(y_1, y_2) \, dy_1 \, dy_2.
$$

To obtain estimates of  $u_{ij}$  we differentiate under the integral sign in the above formula. The results concerning estimates of  $u_{ij}$  are divided into six propositions. In the proof of Proposition [4.1](#page-25-0) we use the formula

$$
u_{22}(x) = \int_D K_2(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3) \varphi_2(y_1, y_2) \, dy_1 \, dy_2
$$

(for brevity we simply write  $u_{22} = \int_D K_2\varphi_2$ ), the estimates of  $\partial \varphi / \partial \vec{n}$ ,  $\partial \varphi / \partial \vec{T}$  from Corollary [3.3](#page-14-0) and the estimate of  $|\nabla \varphi|$  from Lemma [3.4.](#page-14-1) In this proof we also use the formula  $\varphi_2(y_1, y_2) - \varphi_2(y_1, -y_2) = 2y_2\varphi_{22}(y_1, \xi)$  and the estimate of  $\varphi_{22}$  from Lemma [3.11.](#page-22-3) In the proof of Proposition [4.2](#page-28-0) (which is the easiest result of this section) we use the formulas  $u_{11} = \int_D K_{11}\varphi$ ,  $u_{13} = \int_D K_{13}\varphi$  and the estimate  $\varphi(x) \leq c\delta_D^{1/2}(x)$ . In the proof of Proposition [4.3](#page-29-0) we use the formulas  $u_{11} = \int_D K_1 \varphi_1$ ,  $u_{13} = \int_D K_3 \varphi_1$ , the estimate of  $\varphi_1$  from Lemma [3.11](#page-22-3) and the estimate of  $|\nabla \varphi|$  from Lemma [3.4.](#page-14-1) The proof of Proposition [4.4](#page-30-0) is based on a different idea than the proofs of the previous propositions. Namely, we use the fact that  $u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) = -(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(y_1, y_2)$  for  $(y_1, y_2) \notin \partial D$ . We also use the formulas  $u_{13} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_1 u_3$ ,  $u_{33} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_3 u_3$  and the estimate of  $|(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi|$  from Corollary [3.13.](#page-23-1) In the proof of Proposition [4.5](#page-33-0) we use the formulas  $u_{12} = \int_D K_{12}\varphi$ ,  $u_{23} = \int_D K_{23}\varphi$ ,  $\varphi(y_1, y_2) - \varphi(y_1, -y_2) = 2y_2\varphi_2(y_1, \xi)$ , the estimate of  $\varphi(x)$  from Lemma 2.6  $\int_D K_{23}\varphi, \varphi(y_1, y_2) - \varphi(y_1, -y_2) = 2y_2\varphi_2(y_1, \xi)$ , the estimate of  $\varphi(x)$  from Lemma 2.6 and the estimate of  $\varphi_2$  from Lemma [3.11.](#page-22-3) Moreover, we apply the formula  $\varphi(z_1+h, z_2)$ −  $\varphi(-z_1+h, z_2)-\varphi(z_1+h, -z_2)+\varphi(-z_1+h, -z_2)=4z_1z_2\varphi_{12}(\xi_1+h, \xi_2)$  and the estimate of  $\varphi_{12}$  from Lemma [3.11.](#page-22-3) The most difficult result of this section is Proposition [4.6.](#page-35-0) In this proposition we study  $u_{23}$  on  $S_4(h)$  using two different formulas:  $u_{23} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_2 u_3$  and  $u_{23} = \int_D K_{23}\varphi$ . We use the estimate of  $|(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi|$  from Corollary [3.13,](#page-23-1) the estimates of  $\varphi_2$ ,  $\varphi_{12}$ ,  $\varphi_{22}$  from Lemma [3.11](#page-22-3) and the estimate of  $\varphi(x)$  from Lemma 2.6. In Lemma [4.7](#page-38-0) we obtain results concerning  $u_{i3}(x_1, x_2, 0)$  for  $i = 1, 2, 3$  and  $(x_1, x_2) \in D$ .

In this section we only use those geometric properties of the domain  $D$  which are stated in Lemmas [2.2](#page-6-1) and [2.3](#page-7-1) (and additionally the fact that D is convex and D  $\subset$  $B(0, 1)$ ). Let us recall that all constants in Lemmas [2.2](#page-6-1) and [2.3](#page-7-1) depend only on  $\Lambda$ . We only use those inequalities for  $\varphi$ ,  $\varphi_i$ ,  $\varphi_{ij}$  which are stated in Section 3 and in Lemma [2.6.](#page-8-1) The constants in those inequalities depend only on  $\Lambda$ . Therefore all constants in the estimates of  $u_{ij}$  obtained in Section 4 depend only on  $\Lambda$ .

<span id="page-25-0"></span>**Proposition 4.1.** *There exists*  $h_0 = h_0(\Lambda) \in (0, r/8]$  *such that for any*  $h \in (0, h_0]$  *we have*  $u_{22}(x) \approx -x_3h^{-3/2}$  *for*  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$ ,  $u_{22}(x) \approx -h^{-1/2}$  *for*  $x \in S_4(h)$ *.* 

*Proof.* Let  $h \in (0, r/8]$ . We have

<span id="page-25-1"></span>
$$
u_{22}(x) = \int_D K_2(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)\varphi_2(y_1, y_2) \, dy_1 \, dy_2. \tag{31}
$$

Denote (see Figure [5\)](#page-26-0)

$$
D_1 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_1 \in [f_1(h), h], y_2 \in [-g_1(y_1), g_1(y_1)]\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_2 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_1 \in (h, r], y_2 \in [-g_1(y_1), g_1(y_1)]\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_3 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-h, h], y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(h))\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_4 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in [-r/2, -h] \cup [h, r/2], y_1 \in (f(y_2), f_1(y_2))\},
$$
  
\n
$$
D_5 = D \setminus (D_1 \cup D_2 \cup D_3 \cup D_4).
$$

For  $i = 1, 2, 3, 4$  we also set  $D_{i+} = \{(y_1, y_2) \in D_i : y_2 > 0\}$ ,  $D_{i-} = \{(y_1, y_2) \in D_i : y_2 > 0\}$  $y_2 < 0$ .

Note that  $f_1(h) \leq h^2/r \leq h/4$ .

We will estimate [\(31\)](#page-25-1). The most important part is  $\int_{D_1 \cup D_2} K_2 \varphi_2$ . By Lemma [3.11](#page-22-3) for  $y \in D_{1+} \cup D_{2+}$  we have  $\varphi_2(y_1, y_2) - \varphi_2(y_1, -y_2) = 2y_2\varphi_{22}(y_1, \xi) \approx -y_2y_1^{-1/2}$  $\int_1^{-1/2}$ , where



<span id="page-26-0"></span>
$$
2.5
$$

$$
\xi \in (-y_2, y_2). \text{ It follows that}
$$
\n
$$
\int_{D_1 \cup D_2} K_2(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \varphi_2(y_1, y_2) \, dy_1 \, dy_2
$$
\n
$$
= cx_3 \int_{D_{1+} \cup D_{2+}} \frac{y_2}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} \big( \varphi_2(y_1, y_2) - \varphi_2(y_1, -y_2) \big) \, dy_1 \, dy_2
$$
\n
$$
\approx cx_3 \int_{D_{1+} \cup D_{2+}} \frac{-y_2^2 y_1^{-1/2}}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} \, dy_1 \, dy_2.
$$

We have

$$
\int_{D_{1+}} \frac{-y_2^2 y_1^{-1/2}}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} dy_1 dy_2
$$
\n
$$
\approx \frac{1}{h^5} \int_{f_1(h)}^h dy_1 y_1^{-1/2} \int_0^h dy_2 (-y_2^2) + \int_{f_1(h)}^h dy_1 y_1^{-1/2} \int_h^{g_1(y_1)} dy_2 \frac{-y_2^2}{y_2^5}.
$$

Since  $f_1(y_2) = y_2^2 (r + (r^2 - y_2^2)^{1/2})^{-1}$  and  $g_1(y_1) = y_1^{1/2}$  $1^{1/2}(2r - y_1)^{1/2}$ , we obtain  $c_1y_2^2 \le f_1(y_2) \le c_2y_2^2$  and  $c_3y_1^{1/2} \le g_1(y_1) \le c_4y_1^{1/2}$  $\int_1^{1/2}$  and the constants  $c_1$ ,  $c_2$ ,  $c_3$ ,  $c_4$ depend only on  $\Lambda$ . Hence the last expression is comparable to  $-h^{-3/2}$  (with constants depending only on  $\Lambda$ ).

By similar arguments we have

$$
\int_{D_{2+}} \frac{-y_2^2 y_1^{-1/2}}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} dy_1 dy_2
$$
\n
$$
\approx \int_h^r dy_1 \int_0^{y_1} dy_2 \frac{-y_2^2 y_1^{-1/2}}{y_1^5} + \int_h^r dy_1 \int_{y_1}^{g_1(y_1)} dy_2 \frac{-y_2^2 y_1^{-1/2}}{y_2^5} \approx -h^{-3/2}.
$$

It follows that  $\int_{D_1 \cup D_2} K_2 \varphi_2 \approx -x_3 h^{-3/2}$ .

Now we will estimate  $\int_{D_3 \cup D_4} K_2 \varphi_2$ . It is sufficient to estimate  $\int_{D_3 + \cup D_4 +} K_2 \varphi_2$ . The estimate of  $\int_{D_{3-} \cup D_{4-}} K_2 \varphi_2$  is the same. By Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) and Corollary [3.3,](#page-14-0) for  $y \in D_{3+} \cup D_{3+}$  $D_{4+}$  we get

$$
|\varphi_2(y)| = \left| \cos \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{T}}(y) - \sin \alpha(y) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial \vec{n}}(y) \right|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c \delta_D^{1/2}(y) |\log(\delta_D(y))| + c y_2 \delta_D^{-1/2}(y)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c(f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)^{1/2} (f^{-1}(y_1))^{1/2} |\log((f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2) f^{-1}(y_1))|
$$
  
\n
$$
+ c y_2 (f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)^{-1/2} (f^{-1}(y_1))^{-1/2}.
$$

It follows that

$$
\begin{split}\n&\left|\int_{D_{3+}} K_2(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \varphi_2(y_1, y_2) \, dy_1 \, dy_2\right| \\
&\leq \frac{cx_3}{h^5} \int_0^{f_1(h)} dy_1 \int_0^{f^{-1}(y_1)} dy_2 \, y_2 |\varphi_2(y_1, y_2)| \\
&\leq \frac{cx_3}{h^5} \int_0^{f_1(h)} dy_1 \int_0^{f^{-1}(y_1)} dy_2 \, (f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)^{1/2} (f^{-1}(y_1))^{1/2} \\
&\quad \times |\log((f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)f^{-1}(y_1))| y_2 \\
&+ \frac{cx_3}{h^5} \int_0^{f_1(h)} dy_1 \int_0^{f^{-1}(y_1)} dy_2 \, (f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)^{-1/2} (f^{-1}(y_1))^{-1/2} y_2^2.\n\end{split}
$$

By substituting  $w = f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2$  and using  $y_2 = f^{-1}(y_1) - w \le f^{-1}(y_1)$ ,  $f^{-1}(y_1)$  $\approx y_1^{1/2}$  $1/2$  and  $f_1(h) \leq ch^2$  this is bounded from above by

$$
\frac{cx_3}{h^5} \int_0^{f_1(h)} dy_1 \int_0^{f^{-1}(y_1)} dw \, w^{1/2} (f^{-1}(y_1))^{3/2} |\log(wf^{-1}(y_1))|
$$
  
+ 
$$
\frac{cx_3}{h^5} \int_0^{f_1(h)} dy_1 \int_0^{f^{-1}(y_1)} dw \, w^{-1/2} (f^{-1}(y_1))^{3/2} \leq cx_3 |\log h| + cx_3 h^{-1}.
$$

In the above estimate we have used the inequality  $f^{-1}(y_1) \le c y_1^{1/2}$  $1^{1/2}$ , which follows from Lemma [2.2](#page-6-1) (property 3), so the constant c depends only on  $\Lambda$ .

In the same way we get

$$
\left| \int_{D_{4+}} K_2(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \varphi_2(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2 \right|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq cx_3 \int_{h}^{r/2} dy_2 \int_{f(y_2)}^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 \frac{y_2}{y_2^5} |\varphi_2(y_1, y_2)|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq cx_3 \int_{f(h)}^{f_1(r/2)} dy_1 \int_{g_1(y_1)}^{f^{-1}(y_1)} dy_2 y_2^{-4} (f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)^{1/2} (f^{-1}(y_1))^{1/2}
$$
  
\n
$$
\times |\log((f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2) f^{-1}(y_1))|
$$

$$
+ cx_3 \int_{f(h)}^{f_1(r/2)} dy_1 \int_{g_1(y_1)}^{f^{-1}(y_1)} dy_2 y_2^{-3} (f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2)^{-1/2} (f^{-1}(y_1))^{-1/2}.
$$

Similarly to the estimate of  $\int_{D_{3+}} K_2\varphi_2$ , using the substitution  $w = f^{-1}(y_1) - y_2$  we find that the above is bounded from above by  $cx_3 \log h|^2 + cx_3 h^{-1}$ . By Lemma [3.4](#page-14-1) we get

$$
\left|\int_{D_5} K_2(x_1-y_1,-y_2,x_3)\varphi_2(y_1,y_2)\,dy_1\,dy_2\right|\leq cx_3\int_{D_5} \delta_D^{-1/2}(y)\,dy.
$$

By Lemma [2.3](#page-7-1) this is bounded from above by cx<sub>3</sub>. We finally obtain  $\int_{D_1 \cup D_2} K_2 \varphi_2 \approx$  $-x_3h^{-3/2}$  and  $|\int_{D_3\cup D_4\cup d_5} K_2\varphi_2| \leq c x_3h^{-1}$ , where all constants depend only on  $\Lambda$ . It is clear that one can choose  $h_0 = h_0(\Lambda)$  such that for any  $h \in (0, h_0]$  we have  $u_{22}(x) =$  $\int_{D_1 \cup \dots \cup D_5} K_2 \varphi_2 \approx -x_3 h^{-3/2}$  for  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$ .

Now we estimate  $u_{22}(x)$  for  $x \in S_4(h)$ . Set  $A = B((h, 0), h/2), A_+ = \{y \in A :$  $y_2 > 0$ } and  $A_{1+} = \{y \in B((h, 0), x_3) : y_2 > 0\}$ ,  $A_{2+} = A_+ \setminus A_{1+}$ . By similar arguments to those above we obtain  $\int_{D\setminus A} K_2\varphi_2 \approx -x_3h^{-3/2}$  and for  $y \in A$  we get  $\varphi_2(y_1, y_2) - \varphi_2(y_1, -y_2) \approx -y_2 y_1^{-1/2} \approx -y_2 h^{-1/2}$ . Note that for  $x \in S_4(h)$  we have  $x = (h, 0, x_3)$ , where  $x_3 \in (0, h/4]$ . It follows that

$$
\int_{A} K_{2}(x_{1} - y_{1}, -y_{2}, x_{3})\varphi_{2}(y_{1}, y_{2}) dy_{1} dy_{2}
$$
\n
$$
= \int_{A_{+}} K_{2}(x_{1} - y_{1}, -y_{2}, x_{3})(\varphi_{2}(y_{1}, y_{2}) - \varphi_{2}(y_{1}, -y_{2})) dy_{1} dy_{2}
$$
\n
$$
\approx -x_{3}h^{-1/2} \int_{A_{1+} \cup A_{2+}} \frac{y_{2}^{2}}{((h - y_{1})^{2} + y_{2}^{2} + x_{3}^{2})^{5/2}} dy_{1} dy_{2}
$$
\n
$$
\approx \frac{-h^{-1/2}}{x_{3}^{4}} \int_{0}^{x_{3}} \rho^{3} d\rho - x_{3}h^{-1/2} \int_{x_{3}}^{h/2} \rho^{-2} d\rho \approx -h^{-1/2}.
$$

<span id="page-28-0"></span>**Proposition 4.2.** *There exists*  $h_0 = h_0(\Lambda) \in (0, r/8]$  *such that*  $|u_{11}(x)| \leq c x_3 h^{-5/2}$ *,*  $|u_{33}(x)|$  ≤  $cx_3h^{-5/2}$  *and*  $|u_{13}(x)|$  ≤  $ch^{-3/2}$  *for any*  $h \in (0, h_0]$  *and any*  $x \in S_1(h)$  ∪  $S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$ .

*Proof.* Let  $h \in (0, r/8]$ . We have

$$
u_{11}(x) = \int_D K_{11}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)\varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2,
$$

Set  $D_1 = D \cap B(0, h)$ . By Lemma [2.6,](#page-8-1) for  $y \in D_1$  we have  $\varphi(y) \leq ch^{1/2}$ , while for  $y \in D \setminus D_1$  we have  $\varphi(y) \leq c$  (dist $(0, y)$ )<sup>1/2</sup>. It follows that

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} K_{11} \varphi \right| \leq c x_3 \frac{h^2}{h^7} h^{1/2} \int_{D_1} dy \approx c x_3 h^{-5/2},
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{D \setminus D_1} K_{11} \varphi \right| \leq c x_3 \int_h^{\infty} \frac{\rho^2}{\rho^7} \rho^{1/2} \rho \, d\rho \approx c x_3 h^{-5/2}.
$$

Since  $u_{11}(x) + u_{22}(x) + u_{33}(x) = 0$  and, by Lemma [4.1,](#page-25-0)  $u_{22}(x) \approx -x_3 h^{-3/2}$  for  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$ , we get  $|u_{33}(x)| \leq c x_3 h^{-5/2}$ .

Similarly we have

 $\bigg\}$  $\overline{\phantom{a}}$  $\overline{\phantom{a}}$  $\overline{\phantom{a}}$ 

$$
u_{13}(x) = \int_{D} K_{13}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)\varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2,
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} K_{13}\varphi \right| \le ch \frac{h^2}{h^7} h^{1/2} \int_{D_1} dy \approx ch^{-3/2},
$$
  

$$
\int_{D \setminus D_1} K_{13}\varphi \left| \le c \int_h^{\infty} \frac{\rho^3}{\rho^7} \rho^{1/2} \rho d\rho \approx ch^{-3/2}.
$$

<span id="page-29-0"></span>**Proposition 4.3.** *There exists*  $h_0 = h_0(\Lambda) \in (0, r/8]$  *such that for any*  $h \in (0, h_0]$ *we have*  $u_{13}(x) \approx h^{-3/2}$  *for*  $x \in S_1(h)$ *, and*  $u_{11}(x) \approx h^{-3/2}$ *,*  $u_{33}(x) \approx -h^{-3/2}$  *for*  $x \in S_2(h)$ .

*Proof.* Let  $h \in (0, r/8]$ . We have

$$
u_{13}(x) = \int_D K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)\varphi_1(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2,
$$
  

$$
K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) = C_K \frac{(x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 - 2x_3^2}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}}.
$$

Set  $D_1 = \{(y_1, y_2) : y_2 \in (-r, r), y_1 \in (f(y_2), r)\}\)$ . By Lemma [3.11](#page-22-3) we get  $\varphi_1(y) \approx$  $\delta_D^{-1/2}$  $D_D^{-1/2}(y)$  for  $y \in D_1$ . We also have  $K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \ge 0$  for  $y \in D_1$  and  $x \in S_1(h)$ . Let  $\beta(y)$  be the acute angle between 0y and the y<sub>1</sub> axis. Define  $D_2 = \{(y_1, y_2) : |y| \in$  $(h, r), \beta(y) \in [0, \pi/6]$ . Clearly,  $D_2 \subset D_1$ . For  $y \in D_2$  we have  $\varphi_1(y) \approx \delta_D^{-1/2}$  $D^{-1/2}(y) \approx$  $|y|^{-1/2}$  and  $K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \ge c|y|^{-3}$ . It follows that

$$
\int_{D_1} K_3 \varphi_1 \ge \int_{D_2} |y|^{-7/2} \, dy \approx h^{-3/2}.
$$

By Lemmas [3.4](#page-14-1) and [2.3](#page-7-1) we get

$$
\left| \int_{D \setminus D_1} K_3 \varphi_1 \right| \leq c \int_{D \setminus D_1} \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) \, dy \leq c.
$$

Hence  $u_{13}(x) \geq ch^{-3/2}$  for  $x \in S_1(h)$  and sufficiently small h. By Proposition [4.2,](#page-28-0)  $|u_{13}(x)| \leq c h^{-3/2}$ , so  $u_{13}(x) \approx h^{-3/2}$ .

We have

$$
u_{11}(x) = \int_D K_1(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)\varphi_1(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2,
$$
  

$$
K_1(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) = 3C_K \frac{x_3(y_1 - x_1)}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}}.
$$

Here  $K_1(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \ge 0$  for  $y \in D_1$  and  $x \in S_2(h)$ . For  $y \in D_2$  and  $x \in S_2(h)$  we have  $K_1(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \geq ch|y|^{-4}$ . It follows that

$$
\int_{D_1} K_1 \varphi_1 \ge ch \int_{D_2} |y|^{-9/2} \, dy \approx h^{-3/2}.
$$

By Lemmas [3.4](#page-14-1) and [2.3](#page-7-1) we get  $|\int_{D\setminus D_1} K_1\varphi_1| \le c$ . Hence  $u_{11}(x) \ge c h^{-3/2}$  for  $x \in S_2(h)$ and sufficiently small h. By Proposition [4.2,](#page-28-0)  $|u_{11}(x)| \leq ch^{-3/2}$ , so  $u_{11}(x) \approx h^{-3/2}$ . Since  $u_{11}(x) + u_{22}(x) + u_{33}(x) = 0$  and, by Proposition [4.1,](#page-25-0)  $u_{22}(x) \approx -h^{-1/2}$  for  $x \in S_2(h)$ , we get  $u_{33}(x) \approx -h^{-3/2}$ . Utilization of the contract of the contract

<span id="page-30-0"></span>**Proposition 4.4.** *There exists*  $h_0 = h_0(\Lambda) \in (0, r/8]$  *such that for any*  $h \in (0, h_0]$  *we have*  $|u_{13}(x)| \le ch^{-3/2}$  *for*  $x \in S_4(h)$ *,*  $u_{13}(x) \approx -h^{-3/2}$  *for*  $x \in S_3(h)$ *,*  $u_{13}(x) \le$  $-cx_3h^{-5/2}$  *for*  $x \in S_4(h)$ *, and*  $u_{33}(x) \approx h^{-3/2}$ *,*  $u_{11}(x) \approx -h^{-3/2}$  *for*  $x \in S_4(h)$ *.* 

*Proof.* Let  $h \in (0, r/8]$ . We have

$$
u_{13}(x) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_1(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) dy_1 dy_2,
$$
  

$$
K_1(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) = 3C_K \frac{x_3(y_1 - x_1)}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}}.
$$

For  $y \in D$  we have  $u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) = -1$  and for  $y \in (\overline{D})^c$ , by Corollary [3.13,](#page-23-1)

$$
u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) = -(-\Delta)^{1/2} \varphi(y) \approx (1+|y|^{-5/2}) \delta_D^{-1/2}(y).
$$

Denote (see Figure [6\)](#page-31-0)

$$
A_1 = \{ y \in B(0, h) : y_1 \le 0 \},
$$
  
\n
$$
A_2 = \{ y \in B(0, r) \setminus B(0, h) : y_1 < 0, |y_2| \le |y_1| \},
$$
  
\n
$$
A_3 = \{ y \in B(0, r) \setminus B(0, h) : y_1 \le 0, |y_2| \ge |y_1| \},
$$
  
\n
$$
A_4 = \{ y : y_2 \in [-h, h], y_1 \in (0, f(y_2)] \},
$$
  
\n
$$
A_5 = \{ y : y_2 \in (h, r] \cup [-r, -h), y_1 \in (0, f(y_2)] \},
$$
  
\n
$$
A_6 = D^c \setminus (A_1 \cup A_2 \cup A_3 \cup A_4 \cup A_5).
$$

Clearly  $A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4, A_5, A_6 \subset D^c$ . We also set  $D_1 = B((h, 0), h/2)$ .



Let 
$$
x \in S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)
$$
. We have

<span id="page-31-0"></span>
$$
\left| \int_{A_1} K_1 u_3 \right| \le c h^{-3} \int_{A_1} \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) dy \le c h^{-3/2},
$$
  

$$
\int_{A_2} K_1 u_3 \approx -x_3 \int_{A_2} |y|^{-9/2} dy \approx -x_3 h^{-5/2},
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{A_3} K_1 u_3 \right| \le c h \int_{h/\sqrt{2}}^r dy_2 \int_{-y_2}^0 dy_1 \, |y_1|^{-1/2} y_2^{-4} \le c h^{-3/2}.
$$

For  $x \in S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)$  and  $y \in A_4$  we estimate  $|y_1 - x_1| \le y_1 + h \le ch, f(y_2) \le cy_2^2$ . Hence

$$
\left| \int_{A_4} K_1 u_3 \right| \le c x_3 h^{-4} \int_{-h}^{h} dy_2 \int_0^{f(y_2)} dy_1 \left( -y_1 + f(y_2) \right)^{-1/2} \le c x_3 h^{-2}.
$$

For  $x \in S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)$  and  $y \in A_5$  we estimate  $|y_1 - x_1| \le y_1 + h \le c|y_2|$  and  $f(y_2) \leq c y_2^2$ . Hence

$$
\left| \int_{A_5} K_1 u_3 \right| \leq c x_3 \int_h^r dy_2 \int_0^{f(y_2)} dy_1 \left( -y_1 + f(y_2) \right)^{-1/2} y_2^{-4} \leq c x_3 h^{-2}.
$$

Moreover,

$$
\left| \int_{A_6} K_1 u_3 \right| \le c x_3 \int_{A_6} |y|^{-13/2} \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) dy \le c x_3.
$$

For  $x \in S_3(h)$  we have

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} K_1 u_3 \right| = \left| \int_{D_1} K_1 \right| \le c x_3 h^{-4} \int_{D_1} dy \approx x_3 h^{-2}.
$$

For  $x \in S_4(h)$  we have

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} K_1 u_3 \right| = c x_3 \int_{D_1} \frac{y_1 - h}{((y_1 - h)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} dy_1 dy_2 = 0.
$$

For  $x \in S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)$  we also have

 $\overline{\phantom{a}}$  $\overline{\phantom{a}}$  $\overline{\phantom{a}}$  $\overline{\phantom{a}}$ 

$$
\left| \int_{D \setminus D_1} K_1 u_3 \right| \leq c x_3 \int_{D \setminus D_1} ((y_1 - h)^2 + y_2^2)^{-2} dy \leq c x_3 h^{-2}.
$$

It follows that for  $x \in S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)$ ,

<span id="page-32-0"></span>
$$
|u_{13}(x)| = \left| \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_1 u_3 \right| \le c h^{-3/2} \tag{32}
$$

(for  $x \in S_3(h)$  such an estimate also follows from Proposition [4.2\)](#page-28-0).

Now note that  $K_1(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \le 0$  and  $u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) \ge 0$  for  $x \in S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)$ and  $y \in A_1 \cup A_3$ . So  $\int_{A_1 \cup A_3} K_1 u_3 \le 0$ . It follows that for  $x \in S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)$  we have

$$
u_{13}(x) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_1 u_3 \le \int_{A_2 \cup A_4 \cup A_5 \cup A_6 \cup D} K_1 u_3 \le -cx_3 h^{-5/2} + c_1 x_3 h^{-2}.
$$

It is clear that one can choose sufficiently small  $h_0 = h_0(\Lambda)$  such that for any  $h \in (0, h_0]$ and  $x \in S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)$  we have  $u_{13}(x) \le -c_2x_3h^{-5/2}$ . Using this and [\(32\)](#page-32-0) we also obtain  $u_{13}(x) \approx -h^{-3/2}$  for any  $h \in (0, h_0]$  and  $x \in S_3(h)$ .

Now we will estimate  $u_{33}(x)$  for  $x \in S_4(h)$ . We have

$$
u_{33}(x) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) dy_1 dy_2,
$$
  

$$
K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) = C_K \frac{(x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 - 2x_3^2}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}}.
$$

For  $x \in S_4(h)$  and  $y \in D^c$  we have  $K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) > 0$  and  $u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) \approx$  $(1+|y|^{-5/2})\delta_D^{-1/2}(y)$ . For  $y \in D$  we have  $u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) = -1$ . We obtain

$$
\left| \int_{A_1 \cup A_4} K_3 u_3 \right| \leq \frac{c}{h^3} \int_{A_1 \cup A_4} \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) dy
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \frac{c}{h^3} \int_0^h dy_2 \int_{-h}^{f(y_2)} dy_1 \left( -y_1 + f(y_2) \right)^{-1/2} \approx h^{-3/2},
$$
  
\n
$$
\int_{A_2} K_3 u_3 \approx \int_{A_2} |y|^{-7/2} dy \approx h^{-3/2},
$$

$$
\left| \int_{A_3 \cup A_5} K_3 u_3 \right| \le c \int_{h/\sqrt{2}}^r dy_2 \int_{-y_2}^{f(y_2)} dy_1 \frac{(-y_1 + f(y_2))^{-1/2}}{y_2^3} \approx h^{-3/2},
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{A_6} K_3 u_3 \right| \le c \int_{A_6} |y|^{-11/2} \delta_D^{-1/2}(y) dy \le c,
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{D \setminus D_1} K_3 u_3 \right| \le c \int_{D \setminus D_1} ((y_1 - h)^2 + y_2^2)^{-3/2} dy \le ch^{-1}.
$$

The integral over  $D_1$  is computed directly. Recall that  $D_1 = B((h, 0), h/2)$  and  $x =$  $(x_1, x_2, x_3) \in S_4(h)$ , so  $x_1 = h$ ,  $x_2 = 0$  and  $x_3 \in (0, h/4]$ . We have

<span id="page-33-1"></span>
$$
\int_{D_1} K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) dy_1 dy_2
$$
  
=  $C_K \int_{D_1} \frac{(h - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 - 2x_3^2}{((h - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} dy_1 dy_2.$  (33)

Let us introduce polar coordinates  $h - y_1 = \rho \cos \theta$ ,  $y_2 = \rho \sin \theta$ . Then [\(33\)](#page-33-1) equals  $2\pi C_K \int_0^{h/2}$  $\frac{\rho^2 - 2x_3^2}{(\rho^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} \rho \, d\rho$ . The substitution  $t = \rho^2$  shows that this is equal to  $\pi C_K \int_0^{h^2/4}$  $\boldsymbol{0}$  $\frac{t-2x_3^2}{(t+x_3^2)^{5/2}}$  dt. By elementary calculations this in turn equals  $\frac{-\pi C_K h^2}{2(h^2/4+x_3^2)}$  $\frac{-\pi C_K n^2}{2(h^2/4+x_3^2)^{3/2}}$ Hence  $|\int_{D_1} K_3 u_3| \le c/h$ .

It follows that  $|u_{33}(x)| \leq ch^{-3/2}$ . Since for  $x \in S_4(h)$  and  $y \in (\overline{D})^c$  we have  $K_3(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) > 0$  and  $u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) > 0$ , we get

$$
u_{33}(x) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_3 u_3 \ge \int_{A_2 \cup D} K_3 u_3 \ge \int_{A_2} K_3 u_3 - \left| \int_D K_3 u_3 \right| \ge ch^{-3/2} - c_1 h^{-1}.
$$

It follows that  $u_{33}(x) \approx h^{-3/2}$  for  $x \in S_4(h)$  and sufficiently small h. Since  $u_{11}(x)$  +  $u_{22}(x) + u_{33}(x) = 0$  and, by Proposition [4.1,](#page-25-0)  $u_{22}(x) \approx -h^{-1/2}$  for  $x \in S_4(h)$ , we get  $u_{11}(x) \approx -h^{-3/2}$ .

<span id="page-33-0"></span>**Proposition 4.5.** *There exists*  $h_0 = h_0(\Lambda) \in (0, r/8]$  *such that for any*  $h \in (0, h_0]$  *we have*  $|u_{12}(x)| \leq c x_3 h^{-3/2} |\log h|$  *for*  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$ *,*  $|u_{12}(x)| \leq c h^{-1/2} |\log h|$ *for*  $x \in S_4(h)$ *, and*  $|u_{23}(x)| \le c h^{-1/2} |\log h|$  *for*  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$ *.* 

*Proof.* Let  $h \in (0, r/8]$ . We have

$$
u_{12}(x) = \int_{D} K_{12}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2,
$$
  
\n
$$
K_{12}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) = -15C_K \frac{x_3(x_1 - y_1)y_2}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}}.
$$
\n(34)

Let  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ ,  $D_4$ ,  $D_5$  and  $D_{i+}$ ,  $D_{i-}$  for  $i = 1, 2, 3, 4$  be as in the proof of Proposition [4.2.](#page-28-0) We have

$$
\int_{D_1 \cup D_2} K_{12} \varphi
$$
\n
$$
= -cx_3 \int_{D_{1+} \cup D_{2+}} \frac{(x_1 - y_1)y_2}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} (\varphi(y_1, y_2) - \varphi(y_1, -y_2)) dy_1 dy_2.
$$

For  $y \in D_{1+} \cup D_{2+}$  by Lemma [3.11](#page-22-3) we get  $|\varphi(y_1, y_2) - \varphi(y_1, -y_2)| = |2y_2\varphi_2(y_1, \xi)|$  ≤  $cy_2(y_2y_1^{-1/2} + y_1^{1/2})$  $\int_1^{1/2} |\log y_1|$ ) for some  $\xi \in (-y_2, y_2)$ . Hence

$$
\left| \int_{D_1} K_{12} \varphi \right| \leq c x_3 \int_{D_{1+}} \frac{|x_1 - y_1|}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} (y_2^3 y_1^{-1/2} + y_2^2 y_1^{1/2} |\log y_1|) dy_1 dy_2
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_3 h^{-6} \int_0^h dy_1 \int_0^h dy_2 (y_2^3 y_1^{-1/2} + y_2^2 y_1^{1/2} |\log y_1|)
$$
  
\n
$$
+ c x_3 h \int_0^h dy_1 \int_h^{c_1 y_1^{1/2}} dy_2 (y_2^{-4} y_1^{-1/2} + y_2^{-5} y_1^{1/2} |\log y_1|)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_3 h^{-3/2} |\log h|.
$$

Note that for  $y \in D_2$  we have  $|x_1 - y_1| \leq cy_1$ . We obtain

$$
\left| \int_{D_2} K_{12} \varphi \right| \leq cx_3 \int_{D_{2+}} \frac{|x_1 - y_1|}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} (y_2^3 y_1^{-1/2} + y_2^2 y_1^{1/2} |\log y_1|) dy_1 dy_2
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq cx_3 \int_h^r dy_1 \int_0^{y_1} dy_2 (y_2^3 y_1^{-13/2} + y_2^2 y_1^{-11/2} |\log y_1|)
$$
  
\n
$$
+ cx_3 \int_h^r dy_1 \int_{y_1}^r dy_2 (y_2^{-4} y_1^{1/2} + y_2^{-5} y_1^{3/2} |\log y_1|)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq cx_3 h^{-3/2} |\log h|.
$$

By Lemma [2.6](#page-8-1) for  $y \in D_3 \cup D_4$  we have  $\varphi(y) \leq c \delta_D^{1/2}(y) \leq c y_2$ . Note also that  $|x_1 - y_1|$  $\leq$  2h for  $y \in D_3$  and  $|x_1 - y_1| \leq h + y_1$  for  $y \in D_4$ . We get

$$
\left| \int_{D_3} K_{12} \varphi \right| \le c x_3 h^{-5} \int_0^h dy_2 \int_0^{f_1(h)} dy_1 y_2 \le c x_3 h^{-1},
$$
  

$$
\left| \int_{D_4+} K_{12} \varphi \right| \le c x_3 \int_h^r dy_2 \int_0^{c_1 y_2^2} dy_1 (h+y_1) y_2^{-5} \le c x_3 h^{-1}.
$$

The estimate of  $|\int_{D_4} K_{12}\varphi|$  is the same, so  $|\int_{D_4} K_{12}\varphi| \leq c x_3 h^{-1}$ . Note that for  $y \in D_5$ we have  $|x_1 - y_1| \leq cy_1$  and  $\varphi(y) \leq c$ . Hence

$$
\left| \int_{D_5} K_{12} \varphi \right| \leq c x_3 \int_{B^c(0,c_1r^2)} \frac{y_1|y_2|}{(y_1^2 + y_2^2)^{7/2}} dy_1 dy_2 \leq c x_3.
$$

For  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$  we obtain

$$
u_{23}(x) = \int_D K_{23}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)\varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2.
$$

The proof of  $|\int_D K_{23}\varphi| \le ch^{-1/2} |\log h|$  is very similar to that of the estimate  $|\int_D K_{12}\varphi|$  $\leq c x_3 h^{-3/2} |\log h|$  and is omitted.

We have

$$
u_{12}(x) = \int_D K_{12}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)\varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2.
$$

Set  $A = B((h, 0), h/2)$ . By the same argument as above we obtain  $|\int_{D\setminus A} K_{12}\varphi| \le$  $cx_3h^{-3/2}$ |log h|. We have

$$
\left| \int_A K_{12} \varphi \right| = \left| c x_3 \int_A \frac{(y_1 - h) y_2}{((y_1 - h)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2 \right|.
$$

By the substitution  $z_1 = y_1 - h$ ,  $z_2 = y_2$  this is equal to

$$
\begin{aligned} \left| c x_3 \int_{B(0,h/2)} \frac{z_1 z_2}{(z_1^2 + z_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} \varphi(z_1 + h, z_2) \, dz_1 \, dz_2 \right| \\ &= \left| c x_3 \int_W \frac{z_1 z_2 g(z_1, z_2)}{(z_1^2 + z_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} \, dz_1 \, dz_2 \right|, \end{aligned} \tag{35}
$$

where  $g(z_1, z_2) = \varphi(z_1 + h, z_2) - \varphi(-z_1 + h, z_2) - \varphi(z_1 + h, -z_2) + \varphi(-z_1 + h, -z_2)$ and  $W = \{z \in B(0, h/2) : z_1, z_2 \ge 0\}$ . Note that for  $z \in W$  we have  $g(z_1, z_2) =$  $4z_1z_2\varphi_{12}(\xi_1 + h, \xi_2)$  for some  $\xi_1 \in (-z_1, z_1), \xi_2 \in (-z_2, z_2)$ . By Lemma [3.11,](#page-22-3) for  $z \in W$  and  $\xi_1, \xi_2$  as above we have

<span id="page-35-2"></span><span id="page-35-1"></span>
$$
|\varphi_{12}(\xi_1 + h, \xi_2)| \le ch^{-1/2} |\log h| + c z_2 h^{-3/2}.
$$

It follows that  $(35)$  is bounded from above by

$$
cx_3 \int_W \frac{z_1^2 z_2^2 (h^{-1/2} |\log h| + z_2 h^{-3/2})}{(z_1^2 + z_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} dz_1 dz_2.
$$
 (36)

Set  $W_1 = \{z : z_1, z_2 \in [0, x_3]\}$  and  $W_2 = \{z \in B(0, h/2) \setminus B(0, x_3) : z_1, z_2 \ge 0\}$ . We have  $W ⊂ W_1 ∪ W_2$ . Thus [\(36\)](#page-35-2) is bounded from above by

$$
cx_3 \int_{W_1} \frac{z_1^2 z_2^2 (h^{-1/2} |\log h| + z_2 h^{-3/2})}{x_3^7} dz_1 dz_2
$$
  
+ 
$$
cx_3 \int_{W_2} \frac{z_1^2 z_2^2 (h^{-1/2} |\log h| + z_2 h^{-3/2})}{(z_1^2 + z_2^2)^{7/2}} dz_1 dz_2
$$
  

$$
\leq c h^{-1/2} |\log h|.
$$

<span id="page-35-0"></span>**Proposition 4.6.** *There exists*  $h_0 = h_0(\Lambda) \in (0, r/8]$  *such that for any*  $h \in (0, h_0]$  *we*  $have \ |u_{23}(x)| \leq ch^{-3/4} |\log h| \text{ for } x \in S_4(h).$ 

*Proof.* Let  $h \in (0, r/8]$ . Set  $p = (-r, 0)$ ; recall that  $z = (r, 0)$ . We have

$$
u_{23}(x) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^2} K_2(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) dy_1 dy_2
$$
  
= 
$$
\int_{B(0, r/4) \cap B(p, r)} K_2 u_3 + \int_{(D \cap B(0, r/4)) \setminus (B(p, r) \cup B(z, r))} K_2 u_3
$$
  
+ 
$$
\int_{(D^c \cap B(0, r/4)) \setminus (B(p, r) \cup B(z, r))} K_2 u_3 + \int_{B(0, r/4) \cap B(z, r)} K_2 u_3
$$
  
+ 
$$
\int_{B(0, r/4)^c} K_2 u_3 = I + II + III + IV + V.
$$

Note that  $u_3(y_1, y_2, 0) = -(-\Delta)^{1/2} \varphi(y_1, y_2)$  for  $(y_1, y_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus \partial D$ .

Set  $A = B(0, r/4) \cap B(p, r)$ . For  $y \in A$  by Corollary [3.13](#page-23-1) we get  $|(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(y)| \le$  $c\delta_D^{-1/2}(y) \le c|y_1|^{-1/2}$ . It follows that

$$
\begin{aligned} |\mathbf{I}| &\leq cx_3 \int_A \frac{y_2 |y_1|^{-1/2}}{((h-y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} \, dy_1 \, dy_2 \\ &\leq cx_3 \int_0^h \, dy_2 \int_{-r/4}^{-f_1(y_2)} \, dy_1 \, \frac{y_2 |y_1|^{-1/2}}{h^5} + cx_3 \int_h^{r/4} \, dy_2 \int_{-r/2}^{-f_1(y_2)} \, dy_1 \, \frac{y_2 |y_1|^{-1/2}}{y_2^5} \\ &\leq cx_3 h^{-3} .\end{aligned}
$$

We also have

$$
|\mathrm{II}| \leq c x_3 \int_0^h dy_2 \int_0^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 y_2 h^{-5} + c x_3 \int_h^{r/2} dy_2 \int_0^{f_1(y_2)} dy_1 y_2 y_2^{-5} \leq c x_3 h^{-1}.
$$

For  $y \in (D^c \cap B(0, r/4)) \setminus (B(p, r) \cup B(z, r))$  by Corollary [3.13](#page-23-1) we get  $|(-\Delta)^{1/2}\varphi(y)| \le$  $c\delta_D^{-1/2}(y) \approx (f(y_2) - y_1)^{-1/2}$ . Hence

$$
|\text{III}| \leq cx_3 \int_0^{r/4} dy_2 \int_{-f_1(y_2)}^{f(y_2)} dy_1 (f(y_2) - y_1)^{-1/2} \frac{y_2}{h^5 \vee y_2^5}.
$$

For  $y_2 \in (0, r/4)$  we have

$$
\int_{-f_1(y_2)}^{f(y_2)} (f(y_2) - y_1)^{-1/2} dy_1 = \int_0^{f_1(y_2) + f(y_2)} z^{-1/2} dz \leq c y_2.
$$

It follows that

$$
|\text{III}| \leq cx_3 \int_0^h \frac{y_2^2}{h^5} dy_2 + cx_3 \int_h^{r/4} \frac{y_2^2}{y_2^5} dy_2 \leq \frac{cx_3}{h^2}.
$$

Clearly

IV = 
$$
\int_{B(0,r/4)\cap B(z,r)} \frac{-cx_3y_2}{((h-y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{5/2}} dy_1 dy_2 = 0.
$$

Using Corollary [3.13](#page-23-1) we get

$$
|V| \leq cx_3 \int_D dy + cx_3 \int_{D^c} \frac{\delta_D^{-1/2}(y)}{(1+|y|)^{5/2}} dy \leq cx_3.
$$

It follows that for  $x \in S_4(h)$  we have

<span id="page-37-1"></span>
$$
|u_{23}(x)| \le |\mathbf{I} + \mathbf{II} + \mathbf{III} + \mathbf{IV} + \mathbf{V}| \le cx_3/h^3. \tag{37}
$$

On the other hand, for  $x \in S_4(h)$  we have

<span id="page-37-0"></span>
$$
u_{23}(x) = \int_D K_{23}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)\varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2.
$$

Set  $W = B((h, 0), h/2)$  and  $W_+ = \{y \in W : y_2 > 0\}$ . For  $x \in S_4(h)$  one may show  $|\int_{D\setminus W} K_{23}\varphi| \le ch^{-1/2} |\log h|$ . The proof of this inequality is omitted; it is very similar to the proof of  $|\int_{D\setminus W} K_{12}\varphi| \leq c x_3 h^{-3/2} |\log h|$  (see the proof of Proposition [4.5\)](#page-33-0).

We have

$$
\int_{W} K_{23} \varphi = -c \int_{W} \frac{12x_3^2 - 3(y_1 - h)^2 - 3y_2^2}{((y_1 - h)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} y_2 \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2
$$
  
= 
$$
-c \int_{W_+} \frac{12x_3^2 - 3(y_1 - h)^2 - 3y_2^2}{((y_1 - h)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} y_2(\varphi(y_1, y_2) - \varphi(y_1, -y_2)) dy_1 dy_2.
$$
 (38)

For  $y \in W_+$  we have  $\varphi(y_1, y_2) - \varphi(y_1, -y_2) = 2y_2\varphi_2(y_1, \xi_2)$  for some  $\xi_2 \in (-y_2, y_2)$ , and  $\varphi_2(y_1, \xi_2) = \varphi_2(h, 0) + (y_1 - h, \xi_2) \circ \nabla \varphi_2(\xi')$ , where  $\xi'$  is a point between  $(h, 0)$ and  $(y_1, \xi_2)$ . It follows that  $(38)$  equals

$$
-c\varphi_2(h,0)\int_{W_+} \frac{12x_3^2 - 3(y_1 - h)^2 - 3y_2^2}{((y_1 - h)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} 2y_2^2 dy_1 dy_2
$$
  

$$
-c\int_{W_+} \frac{12x_3^2 - 3(y_1 - h)^2 - 3y_2^2}{((y_1 - h)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} 2y_2^2(y_1 - h, \xi_2) \circ \nabla \varphi_2(\xi') dy_1 dy_2 = I + II.
$$

Set  $V = B(0, h/2)$  and  $V_+ = \{z \in V : z_2 > 0\}$ . By the substitution  $z_1 = y_1 - h$ ,  $z_2 = y_2$ we obtain

$$
I = -c\varphi_2(h, 0) \int_{V_+} \frac{12x_3^2 - 3z_1^2 - 3z_2^2}{(z_1^2 + z_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} 2z_2^2 dy_1 dy_2
$$
  
= 
$$
-c\varphi_2(h, 0) \int_V \frac{12x_3^2 - 3z_1^2 - 3z_2^2}{(z_1^2 + z_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} z_2^2 dy_1 dy_2.
$$

By symmetry of  $z_1$ ,  $z_2$  the above integral equals

$$
\frac{1}{2}\int_V \frac{12x_3^2 - 3z_1^2 - 3z_2^2}{(z_1^2 + z_2^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}}(z_1^2 + z_2^2) dy_1 dy_2.
$$

Let us introduce polar coordinates  $z_1 = \rho \cos \theta$ ,  $z_2 = \rho \sin \theta$ . Then the above expression equals  $\pi \int_0^{h/2}$  $12x_3^2 - 3\rho^2$  $\frac{12x_3^2-3\rho^2}{(\rho^2+x_3^2)^{7/2}}\rho^3 d\rho$ . By elementary calculation this is equal to  $(3\pi/16)h^4 \times$  $(x_3^2 + h^2/4)^{-5/2}$ . By Lemma [3.11,](#page-22-3)  $\varphi_2(h, 0) \le c h^{1/2} |\log h|$ . Hence  $|I| \le c h^{-1/2} |\log h|$ .

Now we estimate II. For  $y \in W_+$  and  $\xi_2$ ,  $\xi'$  as above we have

<span id="page-38-1"></span>
$$
(y_1 - h, \xi_2) \circ \nabla \varphi_2(\xi') = (y_1 - h)\varphi_{12}(\xi') + \xi_2 \varphi_{22}(\xi'). \tag{39}
$$

For any  $w \in W$  by Lemma [3.11](#page-22-3) we get  $|\varphi_{12}(w)| \le ch^{-1/2} |\log h|$ ,  $|\varphi_{22}(w)| \le ch^{-1/2}$ , so [\(39\)](#page-38-1) is bounded from above by  $c|y_1 - h|h^{-1/2}|\log h| + c|y_2|h^{-1/2}$ . Set  $B_+(h, 0), x_3) =$  $\{y \in B((h, 0), x_3) : y_2 > 0\}$ . It follows that

$$
\begin{aligned} |\mathrm{II}| &\leq \frac{c}{x_3^5} \int_{B_+((h,0),x_3)} |y - (h,0)|^3 h^{-1/2} |\log h| \, dy \\ &+ c \int_{W_+ \setminus B_+((h,0),x_3)} |y - (h,0)|^{-2} h^{-1/2} |\log h| \, dy \leq c h^{-1/2} |\log h| \, |\log x_3|. \end{aligned}
$$

Hence for  $x \in S_4(h)$  we have

<span id="page-38-2"></span>
$$
|u_{23}(x)| \le \left| \int_{D\setminus W} K_{23} \varphi \right| + |I| + |II| \le ch^{-1/2} |\log h| |\log x_3|.
$$
 (40)

For any  $\beta > 0$  and  $x \in S_4(h)$  we get  $|u_{23}(x)|^{\beta} \leq c_1^{\beta}$  $\frac{\beta}{1}x_3^{\beta}$  $\frac{\beta}{3}h^{-3\beta}$  by [\(37\)](#page-37-1). Using this and [\(40\)](#page-38-2) we get  $|u_{23}(x)|^{1+\beta} \leq c c_1^{\beta}$  $\frac{\beta}{1}x_3^{\beta}$  $\int_{3}^{\beta}$ |log  $x_3$ | $h^{-3\beta-1/2}$ |log  $h$ |. Setting  $\beta = 1/9$  we obtain  $|u_{23}(x)| \le c h^{-3/4} |\log h|^{9/10} \le c h^{-3/4} |\log h|$ . □

<span id="page-38-0"></span>**Lemma 4.7.** *For any*  $(x_1, x_2) \in D$  *we have*  $u_{13}(x_1, x_2, 0) = u_{23}(x_1, x_2, 0) = 0$  *and*  $u_{33}(x_1, x_2, 0) > 0.$ 

*Proof.* The equalities  $u_{13}(x_1, x_2, 0) = u_{23}(x_1, x_2, 0) = 0$  for  $(x_1, x_2) \in D$  follow easily from [\(8\)](#page-3-1). For  $(x_1, x_2) \in \text{int}(D^c)$  we have

$$
u_3(x_1, x_2, 0) = -(-\Delta)^{1/2} \varphi(x) = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_D \frac{\varphi(y)}{|y - x|^3} dy > 0.
$$

By Corollary [3.13](#page-23-1) we have  $f(x_1, x_2) = u_3(x_1, x_2, 0) \in L^1(\mathbb{R}^2)$ . By the normal derivative lemma [\[15,](#page-58-18) Lemma 2.33] we get  $u_{33}(x_1, x_2, 0) > 0$  for  $(x_1, x_2) \in D$ . □

#### 5. Harmonic extension for a ball

The aim of this section is to prove the following result.

**Proposition 5.1.** *Let*  $\varphi$  *be the solution of* [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) *for the ball*  $B(0, 1) \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  *and u be the harmonic extension of*  $\varphi$  *given by* [\(6\)](#page-2-2)–[\(10\)](#page-3-0)*. We have* 

<span id="page-38-4"></span><span id="page-38-3"></span>
$$
H(u)(x) > 0, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (B(0, 1)^c \times \{0\}).
$$
 (41)

Recall that  $H(u)(x)$  is the determinant of the Hessian matrix of u at x. Recall also that the solution of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) for the ball  $B(0, 1)$  is given by the explicit formula  $\varphi(x)$  =  $C_B(1-|x|)^{1/2}$ ,  $C_B = 2/\pi$ . Hence for  $x = (x_1, x_2, x_3)$  where  $x_3 > 0$ , the function u is given by the explicit formula  $u(x) = \int_{B(0,1)} K(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3) \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2$ . Applying this it is easy to check numerically that [\(41\)](#page-38-3) holds (e.g. using Mathematica). Unfortunately, it seems hard to formally prove [\(41\)](#page-38-3) directly using the explicit formula for  $u$ .

Instead, to show [\(41\)](#page-38-3) we use a trick: we add an auxiliary function w to u and we use Lewy's Theorem [1.6.](#page-2-1) First, we briefly present the idea of the proof. We define

$$
\Psi^{(b)}(x) = (1 - b)u(x) + bw(x), \quad b \in [0, 1],
$$

where  $w$  is an appropriately chosen auxiliary function, namely

<span id="page-39-1"></span>
$$
w(x) = K(x_1, x_2, x_3 + \sqrt{3/2}).
$$
\n(42)

Note that for any  $q \ge 0$  we have  $\{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : K_{33}(x_1, x_2, x_3 + q) = 0, x_3 > -q\}$  $\{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1^2 + x_2^2 = (2/3)(x_3 + q)^2, x_3 > -q\}$ . The function w is chosen so that  $w_{33}(x) = 0$  for  $x \in \partial B(0, 1) \times \{0\}$ , i.e. for  $x = (x_1, x_2, 0)$  with  $x_1^2 + x_2^2 = 1$ . Such a choice helps to control  $H(\Psi^{(b)})(x)$  near  $\partial B(0, 1) \times \{0\}$ . One can directly check that  $\Psi^{(1)} = w$ satisfies  $H(\Psi^{(1)})(x) > 0$  for  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3_+ \cup B(0, 1) \times \{0\}$  (recall that  $\mathbb{R}^3_+ = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) :$  $x_3 > 0$ }). If  $\Psi^{(0)} = u$  does not satisfy  $H(\Psi^{(0)})(x) > 0$  for  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3_+ \cup B(0, 1) \times \{0\}$ , one can show that there exists  $b \in [0, 1)$  such that  $H(\Psi^{(b)})(x) \ge 0$  for  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3_+ \cup B(0, 1) \times \{0\}$ and there exists  $x_0 \in \mathbb{R}^3_+$  for which  $H(\Psi^{(b)})(x_0) = 0$ . This contradicts Theorem [1.6.](#page-2-1) If  $\Psi^{(0)} = u$  does not satisfy  $H(\Psi^{(0)})(x) > 0$  for  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3_+$ , one can use Lemma [2.7](#page-9-0) and again obtain a contradiction. This finishes the presentation of the idea of the proof.

<span id="page-39-0"></span>**Lemma 5.2.** *Let* w *be given by* [\(42\)](#page-39-1) *and*  $v = u + aw$  *with*  $a \ge 0$ *. There exist*  $M_1 \ge 10$ *and*  $h_1 \in (0, 1/2]$  *such that for any*  $a \ge 0$  *we have* 

$$
H(v)(x) > 0, \quad x \in A_1 \cup A_2 \cup A_3 \cup A_4,
$$

*where*

$$
A_1 = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \in [(1 - h_1)^2, (1 + h_1)^2], x_3 \in (0, h_1]\},
$$
  
\n
$$
A_2 = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \in [(1 + h_1)^2, M_1^2], x_3 \in (0, h_1]\},
$$
  
\n
$$
A_3 = \{(x_1, x_2, 0) : x_1^2 + x_2^2 < 1\},
$$
  
\n
$$
A_4 = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}_+^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \ge M_1^2 \text{ or } x_3 \ge M_1\}.
$$

*Proof.* First note that for any fixed  $x_3 > 0$  the function  $(x_1, x_2) \mapsto v(x_1, x_2, x_3)$  is radial, so it is enough to show the assertion for  $x \in (A_1 \cup A_2 \cup A_3 \cup A_4) \cap L$ , where  $L =$  $\{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_2 = 0, x_1 \le 0\}$ . Set  $A'_i = A_i \cap L$ ,  $i = 1, 2, 3, 4$ . For  $x \in A'_1 \cup A'_2 \cup A'_3 \cup A'_4$ we have  $v_{12}(x) = v_{23}(x) = 0$  and  $v_{22}(x) < 0$ . Hence  $H(v)(x) = v_{22}(x) f(a, x)$ , where

<span id="page-39-2"></span>
$$
f(a,x) = \begin{vmatrix} v_{11} & v_{13} \\ v_{13} & v_{33} \end{vmatrix} = \begin{vmatrix} u_{11} + aw_{11} & u_{13} + aw_{13} \\ u_{13} + aw_{13} & u_{33} + aw_{33} \end{vmatrix},
$$
 (43)

and it is enough to show  $f(a, x) < 0$  for  $x \in A'_1 \cup A'_2 \cup A'_3 \cup A'_4$ .

We will consider four cases:  $x \in A'_1$ ,  $x \in A'_2$ ,  $x \in A'_3$ ,  $x \in A'_4$ .

**Case 1:**  $x \in A'_1$ . Set  $q_0 = \sqrt{3/2}$  and  $z_0 = (-1, 0, 0)$ . Note that  $w_{33}(z_0) = 0$ ,  $w_{11}(z_0) = C_K q_0 (12 - 3q_0^2)(1 + q_0^2)^{-7/2} \approx 9.185 C_K (1 + q_0^2)^{-7/2}$  and  $w_{13}(z_0) =$  $-C_K(12q_0^2 - 3)(1 + q_0^2)^{-7/2} = -15C_K(1 + q_0^2)^{-7/2}$ . Denote  $w_{11}(x) = p_1(x)$ ,  $w_{13}(x) = p_2(x)$ . It is clear that for sufficiently small  $h_1$  and  $x \in A'_1$  we have

<span id="page-40-0"></span>
$$
\sqrt{9/10} |p_2(x)| > |p_1(x)|. \tag{44}
$$

Let  $h_0$  denote the minimum of the constants  $h_0$  from Propositions [4.1–](#page-25-0)[4.6.](#page-35-0) For any  $h \in$  $(0, h<sub>0</sub>]$  denote

$$
T_1(h) = \{(-1 + h, 0, x_3) : x_3 \in (0, h/4] \},
$$
  
\n
$$
T_2(h) = \{(-1 + h, 0, x_3) : x_3 \in (h/4, h] \} \cup \{(x_1, 0, h) : x_1 \in [-1, -1 + h)\},
$$
  
\n
$$
T_3(h) = \{(x_1, 0, h) : x_1 \in [-\sqrt{2/3}h - 1, -1] \},
$$
  
\n
$$
T_4(h) = \{(x_1, 0, h) : x_1 \in [-1 - h, -\sqrt{2/3}h - 1)\} \cup \{(-1 - h, 0, x_3) : x_3 \in (0, h)\}.
$$

Note that the value  $-\sqrt{2/3}h - 1$  in the definition of  $T_3(h)$ ,  $T_4(h)$  is chosen so that  $w_{33}(-\sqrt{2/3}h-1, 0, h) = 0$ . Note also that  $w_{33}(x) \ge 0$  for  $x \in T_1(h) \cup T_2(h) \cup T_3(h)$ and  $w_{33}(x) < 0$  for  $x \in T_4(h)$ .

We will consider four subcases:  $x \in T_1(h)$ ,  $x \in T_2(h)$ ,  $x \in T_3(h)$ ,  $x \in T_4(h)$ .

Subcase 1a:  $x \in T_1(h)$ . By [\(43\)](#page-39-2), Propositions [4.1,](#page-25-0) [4.4](#page-30-0) and definition of w we have

$$
f(a,x) = \begin{vmatrix} -b_1(x)h^{-3/2} + p_1(x)a & -b_2(x)h^{-3/2} - p_2(x)a \\ -b_2(x)h^{-3/2} - p_2(x)a & \varepsilon(x)a + b_1(x)h^{-3/2} + b_3(x)h^{-1/2} \end{vmatrix},
$$

where  $0 \lt B'_1 \leq b_1(x) \leq B_1, 0 \leq b_2(x) \leq B_2, 0 \lt B'_3 \leq b_3(x) \leq B_3, 0 \lt B'_2$  $P'_1 \leq p_1(x) \leq P_1, 0 < P'_2 \leq p_2(x) \leq P_2$ , and  $0 \leq \varepsilon(x) \leq E(h) \leq E(h_0)$  with  $\lim_{h\to 0^+} E(h) = 0$ . More precisely, the estimates of  $b_1(x)$ ,  $b_2(x)$  follow from the estimates of  $u_{11}(x)$ ,  $u_{13}(x)$  on  $S_4(h)$  in Proposition [4.4,](#page-30-0) while the estimates of  $b_3(x)$  follow from  $u_{33}(x) = -u_{11}(x) - u_{22}(x)$  and the estimates of  $u_{11}(x)$ ,  $u_{22}(x)$  on  $S_4(h)$  in Propositions [4.1](#page-25-0) and [4.4.](#page-30-0) The estimates of  $p_1(x)$ ,  $p_2(x)$  follow from the formulas for  $w_{11}(z_0)$ ,  $w_{13}(z_0)$  and continuity of  $w_{11}(x)$ ,  $w_{13}(x)$  near  $z_0$ . The estimates of  $\varepsilon(x)$  and  $\lim_{h\to 0^+} E(h) = 0$  follow from  $w_{33}(z_0) = 0$  and continuity of  $w_{33}(x)$  near  $z_0$ . Hence

$$
f(a, x) = -\varepsilon(x)b_1(x)ah^{-3/2} - b_1^2(x)h^{-3} - b_1(x)b_3(x)h^{-2} + \varepsilon(x)p_1(x)a^2
$$
  
+ 
$$
b_1(x)p_1(x)ah^{-3/2} + p_1(x)b_3(x)ah^{-1/2} - b_2^2(x)h^{-3} - p_2^2(x)a^2 - 2b_2(x)p_2(x)ah^{-3/2}.
$$

Note that for sufficiently small  $h$  we have

$$
p_1(x)b_3(x)ah^{-1/2} < p_1(x)b_1(x)ah^{-3/2}.
$$

For sufficiently small  $h$ , using this and  $(44)$  we get

$$
(9/10)p_2^2(x)a^2 + b_1^2(x)h^{-3} > p_1^2(x)a^2 + b_1^2(x)h^{-3} \ge 2b_1(x)p_1(x)ah^{-3/2}
$$
  
>  $b_1(x)p_1(x)ah^{-3/2} + b_3(x)p_1(x)ah^{-1/2}$ .

For sufficiently small h we also have  $p_1(x)\varepsilon(x)a^2 < (1/10)p_2^2(x)a^2$ . It follows that for sufficiently small  $h_1 > 0$  and for all  $0 < h \le h_1, a \ge 0, x \in T_1(h)$  we have  $f(a, x) < 0$ .

**Subcase 1b:**  $x \in T_2(h)$ . By [\(43\)](#page-39-2), Propositions [4.1,](#page-25-0) [4.2,](#page-28-0) [4.4](#page-30-0) and definition of w we have

$$
f(a,x) = \begin{vmatrix} b_1(x)h^{-3/2} + p_1(x)a & -b_2(x)h^{-3/2} - p_2(x)a \\ -b_2(x)h^{-3/2} - p_2(x)a & \varepsilon(x)a - b_1(x)h^{-3/2} + b_3(x)h^{-1/2} \end{vmatrix},
$$

where  $-B_1 \leq b_1(x) \leq B_1, 0 \leq B'_2 \leq b_2(x) \leq B_2, 0 \leq B'_3 \leq b_3(x) \leq B_3$  $0 \le P'_1 \le p_1(x) \le P_1, 0 < P'_2 \le p_2(x) \le P_2$ , and  $0 \le \varepsilon(x) \le E(h) \le E(h_0)$  with  $\lim_{h\to 0^+} E(h) = 0$ . More precisely, the estimates of  $b_1(x)$ ,  $b_2(x)$  follow from the estimates of  $u_{11}(x)$ ,  $u_{13}(x)$  on  $S_3(h)$  in Propositions [4.2](#page-28-0) and [4.4,](#page-30-0) while the estimates of  $b_3(x)$ follow from  $u_{33}(x) = -u_{11}(x) - u_{22}(x)$  and the estimates of  $u_{11}(x)$ ,  $u_{22}(x)$  on  $S_3(h)$  in Propositions [4.1](#page-25-0) and [4.2.](#page-28-0) The estimates of  $p_1(x)$ ,  $p_2(x)$ ,  $\varepsilon(x)$ , and  $\lim_{h\to 0^+} E(h) = 0$ , follow by the same arguments as in Subcase 1a. Hence

$$
f(a, x) = \varepsilon(x)b_1(x)ah^{-3/2} - b_1^2(x)h^{-3} + b_1(x)b_3(x)h^{-2} + \varepsilon(x)p_1(x)a^2
$$
  
-b<sub>1</sub>(x)p<sub>1</sub>(x)ah<sup>-3/2</sup> + p<sub>1</sub>(x)b<sub>3</sub>(x)ah<sup>-1/2</sup> - b<sub>2</sub><sup>2</sup>(x)h<sup>-3</sup> - p<sub>2</sub><sup>2</sup>(x)a<sup>2</sup> - 2b<sub>2</sub>(x)p<sub>2</sub>(x)ah<sup>-3/2</sup>.

First assume that  $b_1(x) \ge 0$ . Then for sufficiently small h we have

$$
\varepsilon(x)b_1(x)ah^{-3/2} < b_2(x)p_2(x)ah^{-3/2},
$$
\n
$$
p_1(x)b_3(x)ah^{-1/2} < b_2(x)p_2(x)ah^{-3/2},
$$
\n
$$
b_1(x)b_3(x)h^{-2} < b_2^2(x)h^{-3},
$$
\n
$$
\varepsilon(x)p_1(x)a^2 < p_2^2(x)a^2,
$$

which implies  $f(a, x) < 0$ .

Now assume that  $b_1(x) < 0$ . By [\(44\)](#page-40-0) for sufficiently small h we get

$$
(9/10) p_2^2(x)a^2 + b_1^2(x)h^{-3} > p_1^2(x)a^2 + b_1^2(x)h^{-3} \ge |2b_1(x)p_1(x)ah^{-3/2}|,
$$
  
\n
$$
p_1(x)\varepsilon(x)a^2 < (1/10)p_2^2(x)a^2,
$$
  
\n
$$
p_1(x)b_3(x)ah^{-1/2} < 2b_2(x)p_2(x)ah^{-3/2},
$$

which implies  $f(a, x) < 0$ .

It follows that for sufficiently small  $h_1 > 0$  and for all  $0 < h \le h_1, a \ge 0, x \in T_2(h)$ we have  $f(a, x) < 0$ .

**Subcase 1c:**  $x \in T_3(h)$ . By [\(43\)](#page-39-2), Propositions [4.1](#page-25-0)[–4.3](#page-29-0) and definition of w we have

$$
f(a,x) = \begin{vmatrix} b_1(x)h^{-3/2} + p_1(x)a & -b_2(x)h^{-3/2} - p_2(x)a \\ -b_2(x)h^{-3/2} - p_2(x)a & \varepsilon(x)a - b_1(x)h^{-3/2} + b_3(x)h^{-1/2} \end{vmatrix},
$$

where  $0 \le B'_1 \le b_1(x) \le B_1, -B_2 \le b_2(x) \le B_2, 0 \le B'_3 \le b_3(x) \le B_3$ ,  $0 \le P'_1 \le p_1(x) \le P_1, 0 < P'_2 \le p_2(x) \le P_2$ , and  $0 \le \varepsilon(x) \le E(h) \le E(h_0)$  with  $\lim_{h\to 0^+} E(h) = 0$ . More precisely, the estimates of  $b_1(x)$ ,  $b_2(x)$  follow from the estimates of  $u_{11}(x)$ ,  $u_{13}(x)$  on  $S_2(h)$  in Propositions [4.2](#page-28-0) and [4.3,](#page-29-0) while the estimates of  $b_3(x)$  follow from  $u_{33}(x) = -u_{11}(x) - u_{22}(x)$  and the estimates of  $u_{11}(x)$ ,  $u_{22}(x)$  on  $S_2(h)$ in Propositions [4.1–](#page-25-0)[4.3.](#page-29-0) The estimates of  $p_1(x)$ ,  $p_2(x)$ ,  $\varepsilon(x)$ , and  $\lim_{h\to 0^+} E(h) = 0$ , follow by the same arguments as in Subcase 1a.

For sufficiently small  $h$  we have

<span id="page-42-0"></span>
$$
b_3(x)h^{-1/2} < b_1(x)h^{-3/2}/2,\tag{45}
$$

$$
\frac{2B_2}{B_1'}\varepsilon(x) < \frac{P_2'}{2},\tag{46}
$$

$$
\varepsilon(x)(p_1(x) + 2\varepsilon(x)) < p_2^2(x)/4. \tag{47}
$$

If  $\varepsilon(x)a-b_1(x)h^{-3/2}+b_3(x)h^{-1/2}<0$  then clearly  $f(a, x) < 0$ . So we may assume  $\varepsilon(x)a - b_1(x)h^{-3/2} + b_3(x)h^{-1/2} \ge 0$ , which implies (see [\(45\)](#page-42-0))

<span id="page-42-1"></span>
$$
\varepsilon(x)a \ge b_1(x)h^{-3/2} - b_3(x)h^{-1/2} > (b_1(x)h^{-3/2})/2,
$$
\n(48)

<span id="page-42-2"></span>
$$
\varepsilon(x)a > \varepsilon(x)a - b_1(x)h^{-3/2} + b_3(x)h^{-1/2} \ge 0.
$$
 (49)

By  $(46)$  and  $(48)$  we get

$$
|b_2(x)|h^{-3/2} = \frac{2|b_2(x)|}{b_1(x)} \frac{b_1(x)h^{-3/2}}{2} < \frac{2B_2}{B_1'} \varepsilon(x)a < \frac{P_2'a}{2} < \frac{p_2(x)a}{2}.\tag{50}
$$

By  $(47)$ – $(50)$  we get

$$
f(a, x) \le (p_1(x)a + b_1(x)h^{-3/2})\varepsilon(x)a - (p_2(x)a/2)^2
$$
  
\n
$$
\le (p_1(x)a + 2\varepsilon(x)a)\varepsilon(x)a - p_2^2(x)a^2/4 < 0.
$$

It follows that for sufficiently small  $h_1 > 0$  and for all  $0 < h \le h_1, a \ge 0, x \in T_3(h)$ we have  $f(a, x) < 0$ .

**Subcase 1d:**  $x \in T_4(h)$ . Note that for  $x = (x_1, 0, x_3) \in T_4(h)$  we have  $w_{33}(x) < 0$ . Moreover,

$$
u_{33}(x) = \int_{B(0,1)} K_{33}(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3) \varphi(y_1, y_2) \, dy_1 \, dy_2.
$$

Recall that  $K_{33}(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3) = C_K x_3((x_1 - y_1)^2 + (x_2 - y_2)^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2} \times (6x_3^2 -$ Section that  $K_{33}(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3) = C_{K_{33}}(x_1 - y_1) + (x_2 - y_2) + x_3$  ∴  $\land$   $(\alpha_3 - \beta(x_1 - y_1)^2 - \beta(x_2 - y_2)^2)$ . Hence to have  $K_{33}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) < 0$  for all  $(y_1, y_2) \in$  $B(0, 1)$  and  $x_1 \le -1$  it is sufficient to prove  $6x_3^2 - 9(x_1 + 1)^2 < 0$ . Note that for  $B(0, 1)$  and  $x_1 \le -1$  it is summetent to prove  $6x_3^2 - 9(x_1 + 1)^2 < 0$ . Note that for  $x = (x_1, 0, x_3) \in T_4(h)$  we have  $0 < x_3 < -\sqrt{3}/2(x_1 + 1), x_1 < -1$ . It follows that  $6x_3^2 - 9(x_1 + 1)^2 < 0$  and  $u_{33}(x) < 0$ . Hence  $u_{33}(x) + aw_{33}(x) < 0$ . Note that  $u_{22}(x) + a w_{22}(x) < 0$ , so  $u_{11}(x) + a w_{11}(x) = -u_{22}(x) - a w_{22}(x) - u_{33}(x) - a w_{33}(x)$ > 0. Together with [\(43\)](#page-39-2) this implies that  $f(a, x) < 0$  for any  $a \ge 0$  and  $x \in T_4(h)$ .

**Case 2:**  $x \in A'_2$ . This case follows by the same arguments as in Subcase 1d.

**Case 3:**  $x \in A'_3$ . Note that  $w_{33}(x) > 0$  for  $x \in A'_3$ . Set  $\overline{x}_3 = x_3 + \sqrt{ }$  $\sqrt{3}/2$ . We have

$$
w_{11}(x) = C_K \overline{x}_3 (x_1^2 + \overline{x}_3^2)^{-7/2} (12x_1^2 - 3\overline{x}_3^2).
$$

Note that

$$
\{(x_1, 0, x_3) : w_{11}(x_1, 0, x_3) = 0, x_1 \le 0, x_3 > -\sqrt{3/2}\}\
$$
  
= 
$$
\{(x_1, 0, x_3) : x_3 + \sqrt{3/2} = -2x_1\}.
$$

Set

$$
T_1 = \left\{ (x_1, 0, 0) : x_1 \in \left[ \frac{-\sqrt{3}}{2\sqrt{2}}, 0 \right] \right\}, \quad T_2 = \left\{ (x_1, 0, 0) : x_1 \in \left( -1, \frac{-\sqrt{3}}{2\sqrt{2}} \right) \right\}.
$$

Then we have  $A'_2 = T_1 \cup T_2$ . Note that  $w_{11}( 3/(2)$  $(2), (0, 0)) = 0, w_{11}(x) \leq 0$ for  $x \in T_1$  and  $w_{11}(x) > 0$  for  $x \in T_2$ . Moreover for  $x = (x_1, 0, 0) \in A'_3$  we have  $u(x) = \varphi(x_1, 0) = C_B(1 - x_1^2)^{1/2}$ , so  $u_{11}(x) < 0$ .

We will consider two subcases:  $x \in T_1, x \in T_2$ .

Subcase 3a:  $x \in T_1$ . Note that  $w_{11}(x) \le 0$  and  $u_{11}(x) < 0$ , so  $u_{11}(x) + aw_{11}(x) < 0$ for  $a \ge 0$ . It follows that  $u_{33}(x) + a w_{33}(x) > 0$  (because  $u_{33} + a w_{33} = -(u_{11} + a w_{11} + a w_{23})$  $u_{22} + a w_{22}$ ). Hence  $f(a, x) < 0$ .

**Subcase 3b:**  $x \in T_2$ . For  $(y_1, y_2) \in B(0, 1)$  and  $y = (y_1, y_2, 0)$  we have  $u(y) =$  $\varphi(y_1, y_2) = C_B(1 - y_1^2 - y_2^2)^{1/2}$ . Therefore for  $x \in T_2$  we obtain  $u_{11}(x) = \varphi_{11}(x_1, 0) =$  $-C_B(1-x_1^2)^{-3/2}, u_{33}(x) = -\varphi_{11}(x_1, 0) - \varphi_{22}(x_1, 0) = C_B(1-x_1^2)^{-3/2}(2-x_1^2)$ . Hence

<span id="page-43-2"></span><span id="page-43-1"></span>
$$
u_{33}(x) < 2|u_{11}(x)|. \tag{51}
$$

For *x* ∈ *T*<sub>2</sub> we also have  $-w_{22}(x) - w_{11}(x) = w_{33}(x) > 0$ , so

$$
|w_{22}(x)| > |w_{11}(x)|. \tag{52}
$$

Note that for  $x = (x_1, x_2, x_3) = (x_1, 0, 0) \in T_2$  we have  $\overline{x_3}/|x_1| = \sqrt{3/2}/|x_1|$  and  $\bar{x}_3/|x_1| \in (\sqrt{3/2}, 2).$ 

For  $x \in T_2$  we have

$$
\frac{|w_{13}(x)|}{|w_{22}(x)|} = \frac{|x_1|}{\overline{x}_3} \frac{12\overline{x}_3^2 - 3x_1^2}{(3x_1^2 + 3\overline{x}_3^2)} = \frac{|x_1|}{\overline{x}_3} \left(4 - \frac{5}{(\overline{x}_3/|x_1|)^2 + 1}\right) > \frac{2|x_1|}{\overline{x}_3} > 1,
$$

<span id="page-43-0"></span>so

$$
|w_{13}(x)| > |w_{22}(x)|. \tag{53}
$$

If  $a = 0$  then by the explicit formulas,  $f(a, x) < 0$ . If  $a > 0$  and  $u_{11}(x) + aw_{11}(x) \le 0$ then  $u_{33}(x) + aw_{33}(x) = -(u_{11}(x) + aw_{11}(x) + u_{22}(x) + aw_{22}(x)) > 0$  and  $u_{13}(x) +$  $aw_{13}(x) = aw_{13}(x) \neq 0$  (see [\(53\)](#page-43-0)), so  $f(a, x) < 0$ . So we may assume  $a > 0$  and  $u_{11}(x) + aw_{11}(x) > 0.$ 

Again by  $(43)$  and  $(51)$ ,  $(53)$  we get

$$
f(a,x) < \begin{vmatrix} u_{11}(x) + aw_{11}(x) & a|w_{22}(x)| \\ a|w_{22}(x)| & 2|u_{11}(x)| - aw_{11}(x) - aw_{22}(x) \end{vmatrix}.
$$

Hence

$$
f(a,x) < -2|u_{11}(x)|^2 + 3|u_{11}(x)|w_{11}(x)a - |u_{11}(x)| |w_{22}(x)|a
$$
  

$$
-w_{11}^2(x)a^2 + w_{11}(x)|w_{22}(x)|a^2 - |w_{22}(x)|^2a^2.
$$

By  $(52)$  this is bounded from above by

$$
-2|u_{11}(x)|^2 + 2|u_{11}(x)| |w_{11}(x)|a - w_{11}^2(x)a^2 + w_{11}(x)|w_{22}(x)|a^2 - |w_{22}(x)|^2a^2
$$
  
= 
$$
-\left(\sqrt{2}|u_{11}(x)| - \frac{w_{11}(x)a}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{w_{11}(x)a}{\sqrt{2}} - \frac{|w_{22}(x)|a}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{|w_{22}(x)|a}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2 < 0.
$$

**Case 4:**  $x \in A'_4$ . Recall that  $\overline{x}_3 = x_3 + \sqrt{3/2}$  and write  $\overline{x} = (x_1, x_2, \overline{x}_3)$ . Recall also that  $w(x) = K(\overline{x})$ . We have

$$
K_{11}(\overline{x}) = C_K \overline{x}_3 (x_1^2 + x_2^2 + \overline{x}_3^2)^{-7/2} (12x_1^2 - 3x_2^2 - 3\overline{x}_3^2),
$$
  
\n
$$
K_{13}(\overline{x}) = C_K x_1 (x_1^2 + x_2^2 + \overline{x}_3^2)^{-7/2} (12\overline{x}_3^2 - 3x_1^2 - 3x_2^2),
$$
  
\n
$$
K_{33}(\overline{x}) = C_K \overline{x}_3 (x_1^2 + x_2^2 + \overline{x}_3^2)^{-7/2} (6\overline{x}_3^2 - 9x_1^2 - 9x_2^2).
$$

For any  $M \ge 10$  denote

$$
T_1(M) = \{(x_1, 0, x_3) : \overline{x}_3 = M, x_1 \le 0, \overline{x}_3 \ge 3|x_1|\},
$$
  
\n
$$
T_2(M) = \{(x_1, 0, x_3) : \overline{x}_3 = M, x_1 \le 0, \sqrt{3/2}|x_1| \le \overline{x}_3 < 3|x_1|\},
$$
  
\n
$$
T_3(M) = \{(x_1, 0, x_3) : \overline{x}_3 = M, x_1 \le 0, |x_1| \le \overline{x}_3 < \sqrt{3/2}|x_1|\}
$$
  
\n
$$
\cup \{(x_1, 0, x_3) : x_1 = -M, 0 < \overline{x}_3 < M\}.
$$

We will consider three subcases:  $x \in T_1(M)$ ,  $x \in T_2(M)$ ,  $x \in T_3(M)$ . **Subcase 4a:**  $x \in T_1(M)$ . Set  $B = B(0, 1) \subset \mathbb{R}^2$ . We have

$$
u_{11}(x) = \int_{B} (K_{11}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) - K_{11}(\overline{x})) \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2
$$
  
+  $K_{11}(\overline{x}) \int_{B} \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2$ ,  

$$
K_{11}(\overline{x}) = \frac{C_K \overline{x}_3 (12x_1^2 - 3\overline{x}_3^2)}{(x_1^2 + \overline{x}_3^2)^{7/2}} < \frac{C_K \overline{x}_3^3 (12/9 - 3)}{(x_1^2 + \overline{x}_3^2)^{7/2}} < \frac{-c}{\overline{x}_3^4}.
$$
 (54)

For  $(y_1, y_2) \in B$  we also have

 $|K_{11}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) - K_{11}(\overline{x})| \le (|y_1| + |y_2| + |x_3 - \overline{x}_3|)|\nabla K_{11}(\xi)| \le 4|\nabla K_{11}(\xi)|,$ 

where  $\xi$  is a point between  $(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)$  and  $\overline{x} = (x_1, 0, \overline{x}_3)$ . For such  $\xi$  we have

<span id="page-44-1"></span><span id="page-44-0"></span>
$$
|\nabla K_{11}(\xi)| \le c/x_3^5. \tag{55}
$$

By [\(54\)](#page-44-0), [\(55\)](#page-44-1) for sufficiently large M and all  $x \in T_1(M)$  we have  $u_{11}(x) < 0$ . We also have  $aw_{11}(x) = aK_{11}(\bar{x}) < 0$  for  $a \ge 0$ ,  $x \in T_1(M)$ . Hence  $u_{11}(x) + aw_{11}(x) < 0$ , which implies  $f(a, x) < 0$ . It follows that for sufficiently large  $M_1 \ge 10$  and for all  $M \ge M_1, a \ge 0, x \in T_1(M)$  we have  $f(a, x) < 0$ .

**Subcase 4b:**  $x \in T_2(M)$ . First we need the following auxiliary lemma.

<span id="page-45-1"></span>**Lemma 5.3.** *Let*  $f(y_1, y_3) = -6y_1^3 - 3y_1^2y_3 + 24y_1y_3^2 - 3y_3^3$ . *For any*  $y_3 > 0$  *and*  $y_1 \in [y_3/3, y_3]$  *we have*  $f(y_1, y_3) > 4y_3^3$ .

*Proof.* The proof is elementary. Fix  $y_3 > 0$  and set  $g(y_1) = f(y_1, y_3)$ . We have  $g'(y_1) =$  $-18y_1^2 - 6y_1y_3 + 24y_3^2$ ,  $g'(y_1) = 0$  for  $y_1 = (-8/6)y_3$  and  $y_1 = y_3$ , so g is increasing for  $y_1 \in [(-8/6)y_3, y_3]$ . We also have  $g(y_3/3) = (40/9)y_3^3$ , so for any  $y_1 \in [y_3/3, y_3]$ we have  $g(y_1) > 4y_3^3$ . Utilization of the contract o

Set  $b = \int_B \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2$ . For  $x \in T_2(M)$  we have

$$
f(a,x) = \begin{vmatrix} K_{11}(\overline{x})(a+b) + \varepsilon_{11}(x) & K_{13}(\overline{x})(a+b) + \varepsilon_{13}(x) \\ K_{13}(\overline{x})(a+b) + \varepsilon_{13}(x) & K_{33}(\overline{x})(a+b) + \varepsilon_{33}(x) \end{vmatrix},
$$

where

$$
\varepsilon_{ij}(x) = \int_B (K_{ij}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) - K_{ij}(\overline{x})) \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2
$$

for  $(i, j) = (1, 1)$  or  $(1, 3)$  or  $(3, 3)$ . For  $(y_1, y_2) \in B$  we have

$$
|K_{ij}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) - K_{ij}(\overline{x})| \le (|y_1| + |y_2| + |x_3 - \overline{x}_3|) |\nabla K_{ij}(\xi)| \le 4|\nabla K_{ij}(\xi)|,
$$

<span id="page-45-0"></span>where  $\xi$  is a point between  $(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3)$  and  $\overline{x} = (x_1, 0, \overline{x}_3)$ . We have  $|\nabla K_{ij}(\xi)|$  $\leq cx_3^{-5}$ , so

<span id="page-45-3"></span>
$$
|\varepsilon_{ij}(x)| \le cb/x_3^5. \tag{56}
$$

Write

$$
f_1(a,x) = \begin{vmatrix} K_{11}(\overline{x})(a+b) & K_{13}(\overline{x})(a+b) \\ K_{13}(\overline{x})(a+b) & K_{33}(\overline{x})(a+b) \end{vmatrix}.
$$

We have  $|K_{ij}(\overline{x})| \leq cx_3^{-4}$ , so by [\(56\)](#page-45-0) we obtain

$$
|f(a, x) - f_1(a, x)| \le c(a + b)bx_3^{-9}.
$$
 (57)

On the other hand,

<span id="page-45-2"></span>
$$
|f_1(a, x)| \ge (a+b)^2(K_{13}^2(\overline{x}) - K_{11}(\overline{x})K_{33}(\overline{x}))
$$
  
\n
$$
\ge (a+b)^2\left(K_{13}^2(\overline{x}) - \left(\frac{K_{11}(\overline{x}) + K_{33}(\overline{x})}{2}\right)^2\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
= (a+b)^2\left(|K_{13}(\overline{x})|^2 - \left(\frac{|K_{22}(\overline{x})|}{2}\right)^2\right).
$$
 (58)

We have

$$
|K_{13}(\overline{x})| - |K_{22}(\overline{x})|/2 = \frac{1}{2}C_K(|x_1|^2 + \overline{x}_3^2)^{-7/2}(-6|x_1|^3 - 3|x_1|^2\overline{x}_3 + 24|x_1|\overline{x}_3^2 - 3\overline{x}_3^3).
$$
  
By Lamm 5.3, we obtain

By Lemma [5.3](#page-45-1) we obtain

$$
|K_{13}(\overline{x})| - |K_{22}(\overline{x})|/2 \ge \frac{1}{2}C_K(|x_1|^2 + \overline{x}_3^2)^{-7/2}4\overline{x}_3^3 \ge cx_3^{-4}.
$$

Using this and [\(58\)](#page-45-2) yields

$$
|f_1(a,x)| \ge (a+b)^2(|K_{13}(\overline{x})| - |K_{22}(\overline{x})|/2)^2 \ge c(a+b)^2x_3^{-8}.
$$

It follows that  $f_1(a, x) < -c(a+b)^2 x_3^{-8}$ . Using this and [\(57\)](#page-45-3) we find that for sufficiently large  $M_1 \ge 10$  and for all  $M \ge M_1, a \ge 0, x \in T_2(M)$  we have  $f(a, x) < 0$ .

**Subcase 4c:**  $x \in T_3(M)$ . This subcase follows from the same arguments as in Sub- $\Box$ case 1d.  $\Box$ 

*Proof of Proposition* [5.1.](#page-38-4) Assume on the contrary that there exists  $z = (z_1, z_2, z_3) \in$  $\mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (B(0, 1)^c \times \{0\})$  such that  $H(u)(z) \le 0$ . By Lemma [2.7](#page-9-0) we may assume that  $z_1 \ge 0$ . By the explicit formula for  $\varphi$  and Lemma [4.7](#page-38-0) we may assume that  $z_1 > 0$ . Define

$$
\Psi^{(b)}(x) = (1 - b)u(x) + bw(x), \quad b \in [0, 1],
$$

where w is given by [\(42\)](#page-39-1). By direct computation for any  $x = (x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3$  with  $x_3 > -\sqrt{3/2}$  we have

$$
H(w)(x) = C_K^3 \frac{27(x_3 + \sqrt{3/2})(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + 2(x_3 + \sqrt{3/2})^2)}{(x_1^2 + x_2^2 + (x_3 + \sqrt{3/2})^2)^{15/2}} > 0.
$$

Recall that  $\mathbb{R}^3_+ = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_3 > 0\}$  and set  $\Omega = \mathbb{R}^3_+ \setminus (A_1 \cup A_2 \cup A_4)$ , where  $A_1$ ,  $A_2$ ,  $A_4$  are sets from Lemma [5.2.](#page-39-0) By that lemma we find that  $z \in \Omega$  and  $H(\Psi^{(b)})(x) > 0$ for all *b* ∈ [0, 1] and *x* ∈ ∂Ω. Note that  $\Psi^{(0)} = u$ ,  $\Psi^{(1)} = w$ ,  $H(\Psi^{(0)})(z) < 0$  and  $H(\Psi^{(1)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in \overline{\Omega}$ . Clearly, all second order partial derivatives of  $\Psi^{(b)}$  are uniformly Lipschitz continuous on  $\overline{\Omega}$ , that is,

$$
\exists c \,\forall b \in [0,1] \,\forall x, y \in \overline{\Omega} \,\forall i, j \in \{1,2,3\} \quad |\Psi_{ij}^{(b)}(x) - \Psi_{ij}^{(b)}(x)| \le c|x - y|.
$$

It follows that there exists  $b_0 \in [0, 1)$  such that  $H(\Psi^{(b_0)})(z_0) = 0$  for some  $z_0 \in \Omega$  and  $H(\Psi^{(b_0)})(x) \ge 0$  for all  $x \in \overline{\Omega}$ . This contradicts Theorem [1.6.](#page-2-1)

### 6. Concavity of  $\varphi$

In this section we prove the main result of this paper, Theorem [1.1.](#page-1-1) This is done by using the method of continuity, Lewy's Theorem [1.6](#page-2-1) and results from Sections 3–5.

For any  $\varepsilon > 0$  we define

<span id="page-46-0"></span>
$$
v^{(\varepsilon)}(x) = u(x) + \varepsilon(-x_1^2/2 - x_2^2/2 + x_3^2), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (D^c \times \{0\}),\tag{59}
$$

where u is the harmonic extension of  $\varphi$  given by [\(6\)](#page-2-2)–[\(10\)](#page-3-0) and  $\varphi$  is the solution of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) for an open bounded set  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^2$ . When D is not fixed, we will sometimes write  $v^{(\varepsilon, D)}$ instead of  $v^{(\varepsilon)}$ .

<span id="page-46-1"></span>**Lemma 6.1.** *Let*  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$ ,  $\kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$ ,  $D \in F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2)$ , *let*  $\varphi$  *be the solution of* [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) *for D and u the harmonic extension of*  $\varphi$  *given by* [\(6\)](#page-2-2)–[\(10\)](#page-3-0)*. For any*  $\varepsilon \ge 0$ *let*  $v^{(\varepsilon)}$  *be given by* [\(59\)](#page-46-0)*. For any*  $(x_1, x_2, x_3) \in \mathbb{R}_+^3$  *we have*  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x_1, x_2, -x_3) =$  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x_1, x_2, x_3)$ .

The proof of this lemma is similar to the proof of Lemma [2.7](#page-9-0) and is omitted.

<span id="page-47-0"></span>**Proposition 6.2.** *Fix*  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$ ,  $\kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$  *and*  $D \in F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2)$ *. Denote*  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_1\}$ *. Let*  $\varphi$  *be the solution of* [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) *for D, u the harmonic extension of*  $\varphi$  *and*  $v^{(\varepsilon)}$  *given by* [\(59\)](#page-46-0)*. For*  $M \ge 10$ *,*  $h \in (0, 1/2]$ *,*  $\eta \in (0, 1/2]$  *define* (*see Figure* [7](#page-47-1))

$$
U_1(M) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \le M^2, x_3 = M \text{ or } x_3 = -M\}
$$
  

$$
\cup \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 = M^2, x_3 \in [-M, M] \setminus \{0\}\},
$$
  

$$
U_2(h) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : (x_1, x_2) \in D, \delta_D((x_1, x_2)) \le h, x_3 \in [-h, h]\}
$$
  

$$
\cup \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : (x_1, x_2) \notin D, \delta_D((x_1, x_2)) \le h, x_3 \in [-h, h] \setminus \{0\}\},
$$
  

$$
U_3(M, h, \eta) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : (x_1, x_2) \notin D, \delta_D((x_1, x_2)) \ge h, x_1^2 + x_2^2 \le M^2, x_3 \in [-\eta, \eta] \setminus \{0\}\},
$$
  

$$
U_4(h) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : (x_1, x_2) \in D, \delta_D((x_1, x_2)) \le h, x_3 = 0\}.
$$

*Then*

$$
\exists c_1 = c_1(\Lambda) \in (0, 1] \, \exists M_0 \ge 10 \, \exists h_1 = h_1(\Lambda) \in (0, 1/2] \, \forall M \ge M_0 \, \forall \varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}]
$$
\n
$$
\exists \eta = \eta(\Lambda, M, \varepsilon) \in (0, 1/2] \, \exists C = C(\Lambda, M, \varepsilon) > 0 \, \forall x \in U_1(M) \cup U_2(h_1) \cup U_3(M, h_1, \eta)
$$
\n
$$
H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) \ge C.
$$

*Moreover*

<span id="page-47-2"></span>
$$
\exists \tilde{h} = \tilde{h}(\Lambda) \in (0, 1/2] \,\exists \tilde{C} = \tilde{C}(\Lambda) > 0 \,\forall x \in U_4(\tilde{h}) \quad H(u)(x) \ge \tilde{C}.\tag{60}
$$



<span id="page-47-1"></span>Fig. 7

*Proof.* In the whole proof we use the convention stated in Remark [2.9.](#page-10-0) We have  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) = W_1(x) + W_2(x) + W_3(x)$ , where

$$
W_1(x) = v_{12}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \left(v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{23}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) - v_{12}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)\right),
$$
  
\n
$$
W_2(x) = -v_{23}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \left(v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{23}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) - v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{12}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)\right),
$$
  
\n
$$
W_3(x) = v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) f(\varepsilon, x),
$$
  
\n
$$
f(\varepsilon, x) = v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) - (v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^2.
$$

The proof consists of three parts.

**Part 1:** *Estimates on*  $U_1(M)$ . We may assume in this part that  $x_2 = 0$ ,  $x_3 > 0$ ,  $x_1 \le 0$ . By the formulas  $u_{ij}(x) = \int_D K_{ij}(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3)\varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2$  and the explicit formulas for  $K_{ij}$  (see Section 2), there exist  $M_1 \geq 10$  and c such that for any  $M \geq M_1$ and  $x \in U_1(M)$  we have  $|u_{11}(x)| \leq c x_3 M^{-5}$ ,  $u_{22}(x) \approx -x_3 M^{-5}$ ,  $|u_{33}(x)| \leq c x_3 M^{-5}$ ,  $|u_{13}(x)| \le cM^{-4}$ ,  $|u_{23}(x)| \le cM^{-5}$  and  $|u_{12}(x)| \le cx_3M^{-6}$ .

Fix 
$$
M \geq M_1
$$
.

Let  $x \in U_1(M)$  (recall that we assume that  $x_2 = 0, x_3 > 0, x_1 \le 0$ ). We have

$$
|W_1(x)| \le c x_3 M^{-6} (M^{-4} M^{-5} + x_3 M^{-6} (x_3 M^{-5} + 2\varepsilon)) \le c x_3 M^{-15} + c \varepsilon M^{-10}, \tag{61}
$$

$$
|W_2(x)| \le cM^{-5}((x_3M^{-5} + \varepsilon)M^{-5} + M^{-4}x_3M^{-6}) \le cx_3M^{-15} + c\varepsilon M^{-10}.\tag{62}
$$

Now we estimate  $W_3(x)$ . We have

<span id="page-48-2"></span><span id="page-48-1"></span><span id="page-48-0"></span>
$$
v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) = u_{22}(x) - \varepsilon \approx -c x_3 M^{-5} - \varepsilon.
$$
 (63)

The most important is the estimate of  $f(\varepsilon, x)$ . To obtain this estimate we will consider six cases.

**Case 1.1:**  $x_3 = M$ ,  $|x_1| < x_3/3$ . Set  $m(x) = C_K(x_1^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2}$ . We have  $u_{11}(x) \approx K_{11}(x) = m(x)x_3(12x_1^2 - 3x_3^2) < cM^{-7}x_3(12(x_3/3)^2 - 3x_3^2),$ 

so  $u_{11}(x) \le -cM^{-4}$ . Moreover,

$$
u_{33}(x) \approx K_{33}(x) = m(x)x_3(6x_3^2 - 9x_1^2) \ge cM^{-7}x_3(6x_3^2 - 9(x_3/3)^2),
$$

so  $u_{33}(x) \ge cM^{-4}$ . Therefore for any  $\varepsilon \ge 0$  we have  $v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \le -cM^{-4}$  and  $v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \ge$  $cM^{-4}$ . Hence  $f(\varepsilon, x) \le -cM^{-8}$ .

**Case 1.2:**  $x_3 = M$ ,  $|x_1| \in \frac{x_3}{3}$ ,  $x_3/\sqrt{3/2}$ . By the arguments of Subcase 4b in the proof of Lemma [5.2](#page-39-0) we have  $u_{11}(x)u_{33}(x) - (u_{13}(x))^2 < -cM^{-8}$  for sufficiently large M. For any  $\varepsilon > 0$  we have

$$
\left|f(\varepsilon,x) - \left(u_{11}(x)u_{33}(x) - (u_{13}(x))^2\right)\right| \le 2\varepsilon^2 + 2\varepsilon|u_{11}(x)| + \varepsilon|u_{33}(x)|.
$$

For any  $c_1 \in (0, 1]$  and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}]$  this is bounded from above by  $cc_1 M^{-11}$ . It follows that for sufficiently small  $c_1 \in (0, 1]$ , for sufficiently large M and all  $\varepsilon \in$ (0,  $c_1 M^{-7}$ ] we have  $f(\varepsilon, x) < -c M^{-8}$ .

**Case 1.3:**  $x_3 = M$ ,  $|x_1| \in [x_3/\sqrt{3/2}, x_3]$ . We have

$$
u_{11}(x) \approx K_{11}(x) = m(x)x_3(12x_1^2 - 3x_3^2) \approx M^{-7}x_3\left(12\frac{x_3^2}{3/2} - 3x_3^2\right) \approx M^{-4}.
$$

Moreover, for  $y \in D \subset B(0, 1)$ ,

$$
K_{33}(x_1 - y_1, -y_2, x_3) \le C_K x_3((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2} (6x_3^2 - 9(x_1 - y_1)^2)
$$
  
=  $C_K x_3((x_1 - y_1)^2 + y_2^2 + x_3^2)^{-7/2} (6x_3^2 - 9x_1^2 + 18x_1y_1 - 9y_1^2) \le cM^{-5},$ 

so  $u_{33}(x) \leq cM^{-5}$ . For sufficiently small  $c_1 \in (0, 1]$  and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1M^{-7}]$  we obtain  $v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \approx M^{-4}$  and  $v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \leq cM^{-5}$ . We also have  $u_{13}(x) \approx K_{13}(x) =$  $m(x)x_1(12x_3^2 - 3x_1^2) \ge cM^{-4}$ . It follows that for sufficiently small  $c_1$ , for sufficiently large M and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}]$  we have  $f(\varepsilon, x) < -c M^{-8}$ .

**Case 1.4:**  $x_3$  ∈ [*M*/4, *M*],  $x_1 = -M$ . We have

$$
u_{11}(x) \approx K_{11}(x) = m(x)x_3(12x_1^2 - 3x_3^2),
$$

so  $u_{11}(x) \ge cM^{-4}$ . Moreover,

$$
u_{33}(x) \approx K_{33}(x) = m(x)x_3(6x_3^2 - 9x_1^2),
$$

so  $u_{33}(x) \le -cM^{-4}$ . Therefore for sufficiently small  $c_1 \in (0, 1]$  and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1M^{-7}]$ we have  $v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \ge cM^{-4}$  and  $v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \le -cM^{-4}$ . Hence  $f(\varepsilon, x) \le -cM^{-8}$ .

**Case 1.5:**  $x_3$  ∈ [1, *M*/4],  $x_1 = -M$ . We have

$$
u_{13}(x) \approx K_{13}(x) = m(x)x_1(12x_3^2 - 3x_1^2),
$$

so  $u_{13}(x) \le -cM^{-4}$ . Moreover,

$$
u_{11}(x) \approx K_{11}(x) = m(x)x_3(12x_1^2 - 3x_3^2),
$$
  
\n
$$
u_{33}(x) \approx K_{33}(x) = m(x)x_3(6x_3^2 - 9x_1^2),
$$

so  $u_{11}(x) \ge cM^{-5}$  and  $u_{33}(x) \le -cM^{-5}$ . Therefore for sufficiently small  $c_1 \in (0, 1]$  and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}]$  we have  $v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \ge c M^{-5}$  and  $v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \le -c M^{-5}$ . Hence  $f(\varepsilon, x) \le$  $-cM^{-8}$ .

**Case 1.6:**  $x_3$  ∈ (0, 1],  $x_1 = -M$ . By similar arguments to Case 1.5 we get  $u_{13}(x)$  ≤  $-cM^{-4}$ ,  $|u_{11}(x)| \leq cM^{-5}$  and  $|u_{33}(x)| \leq cM^{-5}$ . Therefore for sufficiently small  $c_1 \in$  $(0, 1]$  and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}]$  we have  $|v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)| \le c M^{-5}$  and  $|v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)| \le c M^{-5}$ . Hence for sufficiently small  $c_1 \in (0, 1]$ , for sufficiently large M and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}]$  we have  $f(\varepsilon, x) \leq -cM^{-8}.$ 

Finally, in all six cases, for sufficiently small  $c_1 \in (0, 1]$ , for sufficiently large M and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}]$  we have  $f(\varepsilon, x) \le -c M^{-8}$ . By [\(63\)](#page-48-0) we get  $W_3(x) = v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) f(\varepsilon, x)$  $\geq cx_3M^{-13} + c\varepsilon M^{-8}$ . By [\(61\)](#page-48-1), [\(62\)](#page-48-2) we have  $|W_1(x) + W_2(x)| \leq cx_3M^{-15} + c\varepsilon M^{-10}$ .

Recall that  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) = W_1(x) + W_2(x) + W_3(x)$ . It follows that there exist sufficiently small  $c'_1 = c'_1(\Lambda) \in (0, 1]$  and sufficiently large  $M_0 \geq M_1 \geq 10$  such that for any  $M \ge M_0$  and  $\varepsilon \in (0, c'_1 M^{-7}]$  and all  $x \in U_1(M)$  we have  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) \ge c \varepsilon M^{-8}$ .

Let us fix the above  $M_0$  and  $M \geq M_0$  in the rest of the proof of the proposition.

**Part 2:** *Estimates on*  $U_2(h)$ . We will use the notation and results from Section 4 (Propo-sitions [4.1–](#page-25-0)[4.6\)](#page-35-0). In particular we choose a point on  $\partial D$  and a Cartesian coordinate system with origin at that point in the same way as in Section 4 (see Figures [1](#page-6-0) and [4\)](#page-24-0). Let  $h \in (0, h_0]$ , where  $h_0$  denotes the minimum of the constants  $h_0$  from Propositions [4.1–](#page-25-0) [4.6.](#page-35-0) By Lemma [6.1](#page-46-1) we may assume  $x_3 \ge 0$ , and by continuity we may assume  $x_3 > 0$ . Hence it is enough to estimate  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x)$  for  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h) \cup S_4(h)$ . We will consider two cases. Assume that  $\varepsilon \in (0, 1]$ .

**Case 2.1:**  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$ . If  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_3(h)$  we have  $(v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^2 = u_{13}^2(x)$  ≥  $ch^{-3}$ ,  $v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) = u_{11}(x)u_{33}(x) + 2\varepsilon u_{11}(x) - \varepsilon u_{33}(x) - 2\varepsilon^2$ ,  $|2\varepsilon u_{11}(x)| \le \varepsilon \varepsilon h^{-3/2}$ and  $|-\varepsilon u_{33}(x)| \leq c \varepsilon h^{-3/2}$ .

If  $u_{11}(x) < 0$  or  $u_{33}(x) < 0$  then  $u_{11}(x)u_{33}(x) < 0$  (recall that  $u_{11}(x) + u_{33}(x) =$  $-u_{22}(x) > 0$ ). If  $u_{11}(x) > 0$  and  $u_{33}(x) > 0$  then

$$
u_{11}(x)u_{33}(x) \le \left(\frac{u_{11}(x) + u_{33}(x)}{2}\right)^2 = \left(\frac{u_{22}(x)}{2}\right)^2 \le ch^{-1}
$$

Hence  $f(\varepsilon, x) = -(v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^2 + v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \le -ch^{-3}$  for sufficiently small h and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, 1].$ 

If  $x \in S_2(h)$  we have  $u_{11}(x) \approx h^{-3/2}$  and  $u_{33}(x) \approx -h^{-3/2}$ . Hence for sufficiently small h and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, 1]$  we have  $v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \approx h^{-3/2}$ ,  $v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \approx -h^{-3/2}$  and  $f(\varepsilon, x) \le$  $-ch^{-3}$ .

Hence for any  $x \in S_1(h) \cup S_2(h) \cup S_3(h)$  for sufficiently small h and all  $\varepsilon \in (0, 1]$ we obtain  $f(\varepsilon, x) \le -c h^{-3}$ . We have  $v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \approx -x_3 h^{-3/2} - \varepsilon$ . It follows that  $W_3(x) =$  $v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) f(\varepsilon, x) \geq c x_3 h^{-9/2} + c \varepsilon h^{-3}$ . Moreover,

$$
|W_1(x)| \leq c x_3 h^{-3/2} |\log h| (h^{-3/2} h^{-1/2} |\log h| + (2\varepsilon + x_3 h^{-5/2}) x_3 h^{-3/2} |\log h|)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_3 h^{-7/2} |\log h|^2 + c \varepsilon h^{-1} |\log h|^2,
$$
  
\n
$$
|W_2(x)| \leq c h^{-1/2} |\log h| ((\varepsilon + x_3 h^{-5/2}) h^{-1/2} |\log h| + h^{-3/2} x_3 h^{-3/2} |\log h|)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq c x_3 h^{-7/2} |\log h|^2 + c \varepsilon h^{-1} |\log h|^2.
$$

Hence there exists a sufficiently small  $h'_1$  such that for all  $h \in (0, h'_1]$  and  $\varepsilon \in (0, 1]$  we have  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) \geq c x_3 h^{-9/2} + c \varepsilon h^{-3}$ .

**Case 2.2:**  $x \in S_4(h)$ . For sufficiently small h and all  $\varepsilon \in [0, 1]$  we have  $W_3(x) \ge$  $ch^{-1/2}h^{-3} = ch^{-14/4}$  and

$$
|W_1(x)| \le ch^{-1/2} |\log h|(h^{-3/2}h^{-3/4}|\log h| + h^{-3/2}h^{-1/2}|\log h|)
$$
  
\n
$$
\le ch^{-11/4} |\log h|^2,
$$

.

$$
|W_2(x)| \le ch^{-3/4} |\log h|(h^{-3/2}h^{-3/4}|\log h| + h^{-1/2}|\log h|h^{-3/2})
$$
  
 
$$
\le ch^{-12/4} |\log h|^2.
$$

So there exists a sufficiently small  $h''_1$  such that for all  $h \in (0, h''_1]$  and  $\varepsilon \in [0, 1]$  we have  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) \ge c h^{-14/4}.$ 

Since  $u = v^{(0)}$  is continuous in a neighbourhood of any  $x \in D \times \{0\}$ , we obtain [\(60\)](#page-47-2). Fix  $h_1 = h'_1 \wedge h''_1$  in the rest of the proof of the proposition.

Part 3: *Estimates on*  $U_3(M, h_1, \eta)$ . Choose a point on  $\partial D$  and a Cartesian coordinate system as in Part 2. Note that it is enough to estimate  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x)$  for  $x \in U'_3(M, h_1, \eta) =$  $\{(x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_2 = 0, x_1 \in [-M, -h_1], x_3 \in (0, \eta]\}\$ and sufficiently small  $\eta =$  $\eta(\Lambda, M, \varepsilon).$ 

Let  $x \in U'_3$ Let  $x \in U'_3(M, h_1, 1/2)$ . Note that dist( $x, \partial D$ ) ≥  $h_1$ . By the formulas  $u_{ij}(x) =$  $\int_D K_{ij}(x_1 - y_1, x_2 - y_2, x_3)\varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2$  and the explicit formulas for  $K_{ij}$  (see Section 2) we have  $|u_{11}(x)| \leq c x_3 h_1^{-5}$ ,  $|u_{22}(x)| \leq c x_3 h_1^{-5}$ ,  $|u_{33}(x)| \leq c x_3 h_1^{-5}$ ,  $|u_{13}(x)| \leq c x_3 h_1^{-5}$  $ch_1^{-4}$ ,  $|u_{23}(x)| \le ch_1^{-4}$  and  $|u_{12}(x)| \le c x_3 h_1^{-5}$ . Note also that by our choice of coordinate system for any  $y = (y_1, y_2) \in D$  we have  $y_1 > 0$ . From now on we assume additionally that  $x = (x_1, x_2, x_3) \in U'_3(M, h_1, 1/2)$  with  $x_3 \le |x_1|/\sqrt{6}$  (this condition implies  $12x_3^2 \le 2x_1^2$ ). For such  $x = (x_1, x_2, x_3)$  and any  $y = (y_1, y_2) \in D$  we have  $12x_3^2 - 3(x_1 - y_1)^2 - 3(x_2 - y_2)^2 \leq -(x_1 - y_1)^2 \leq -x_1^2 \leq -h_1^2.$ 

It follows that

<span id="page-51-0"></span>
$$
|u_{13}(x)| = \left| C_K \int_D \frac{(x_1 - y_1)(12x_3^2 - 3(x_1 - y_1)^2 - 3(x_2 - y_2)^2)}{((x_1 - y_1)^2 + (x_2 - y_2)^2 + x_3^2)^{7/2}} \varphi(y_1, y_2) dy_1 dy_2 \right|
$$
  
 
$$
\geq \frac{\tilde{C}h_1^3}{M^7}.
$$
 (64)

The constant  $\tilde{C}$  will play an important role in the rest of the proof, and this is why it is not denoted by c as usual. Clearly,  $\tilde{C}$  depends only on  $\Lambda$ .

Recall that in Parts 1 and 2 of this proof we have fixed constants  $M_0$ ,  $M \geq M_0$ ,  $h_1$ . At the end of Part 1 we have chosen a constant  $c'_1 \in (0, 1]$ . Set

<span id="page-51-1"></span>
$$
c_1 = c'_1 \wedge \frac{1}{4}\tilde{C}h_1^3,\tag{65}
$$

<span id="page-51-2"></span>where  $\tilde{C}$  is the constant from [\(64\)](#page-51-0). In the rest of the proof we fix this constant  $c_1$  and  $\varepsilon \in$ (0, c<sub>1</sub>M<sup>-7</sup>]. The reason for defining c<sub>1</sub> by [\(65\)](#page-51-1) is that  $2\varepsilon^2 \le 2c_1^2 M^{-14} \le \frac{1}{8}\tilde{C}^2 h_1^6 M^{-14}$ , which implies

$$
2\varepsilon^3 \le \frac{1}{4} \frac{\varepsilon}{2} \tilde{C}^2 h_1^6 M^{-14},\tag{66}
$$

which will be crucial in the following.

Note that for sufficiently small  $\eta = \eta(\Lambda, M, \varepsilon)$  and  $x \in U'_3(M, h_1, \eta)$  we have  $x_3 \leq$  $|x_1|/\sqrt{6}$  and

$$
v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) = -\varepsilon + u_{22}(x) \le -\varepsilon + c x_3 h_1^{-5} \le -\varepsilon/2,
$$
  

$$
v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) = -\varepsilon + u_{11}(x) \le -\varepsilon + c x_3 h_1^{-5} \le -\varepsilon/2.
$$

We have

$$
H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) = v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) + 2v_{12}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{23}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) - v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^{2} - v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{23}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^{2} - v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{12}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^{2}, - v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^{2} \ge \frac{\varepsilon}{2} \frac{\tilde{C}^{2}h_{1}^{6}}{M^{14}},
$$
\n(67)

$$
-v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{23}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^{2} \ge 0,
$$

$$
|v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{12}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^{2}| \le (cx_{3}h_{1}^{-5})^{2}(2\varepsilon + cx_{3}h_{1}^{-5}), \tag{68}
$$

$$
|v_{12}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{23}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)| \le c x_3 h_1^{-5} h_1^{-4} h_1^{-4}, \tag{69}
$$

$$
|v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)| \le (\varepsilon + cx_3h_1^{-5})^2(2\varepsilon + cx_3h_1^{-5}).\tag{70}
$$

Note that the right hand sides of [\(68\)](#page-52-0)–[\(70\)](#page-52-1) are bounded by  $2\varepsilon^3 + x_3C(\Lambda, h_1)$  (note that  $h_1$  depends only on  $\Lambda$ , so  $C(\Lambda, h_1) = C(\Lambda)$ . By [\(66\)](#page-51-2) and [\(67\)](#page-52-2) we have  $2\varepsilon^3 \leq -\frac{1}{4}v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^2$ . Moreover,  $x_3C(\Lambda, h_1) < -\frac{1}{4}v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^2$  for sufficiently small  $\eta = \eta(\Lambda, M, \varepsilon)$  and  $x \in U'_3(M, h_1, \eta)$ . For such  $\eta$  and x we have

<span id="page-52-2"></span><span id="page-52-1"></span><span id="page-52-0"></span>
$$
H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) \ge -\frac{1}{2}v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)(v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^2 \ge \frac{\varepsilon}{4} \frac{\tilde{C}^2 h_1^6}{M^{14}}.
$$

<span id="page-52-3"></span>**Lemma 6.3.** *Let*  $\varphi$  *be the solution of* [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) *for*  $B(0, 1)$ *, u the harmonic extension of*  $\varphi$ *and*  $v^{(\varepsilon)}$  given by [\(59\)](#page-46-0)*.* For  $M \ge 10$ ,  $h \in (0, 1/2]$ ,  $\eta \in (0, 1/2]$  we define

$$
U_1(M) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \le M^2, x_3 = M \text{ or } x_3 = -M\}
$$
  

$$
\cup \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 = M^2, x_3 \in [-M, M] \setminus \{0\}\},
$$
  

$$
U_2(h) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \in [(1 - h)^2, 1), x_3 \in [-h, h]\}
$$
  

$$
\cup \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \in [1, (1 + h)^2], x_3 \in [-h, h] \setminus \{0\}\},
$$
  

$$
U_3(M, h, \eta) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \in [(1 + h)^2, M^2], x_1^2 + x_2^2 \le M^2, x_3 \in [-\eta, \eta] \setminus \{0\}\}.
$$

*Then*

$$
\exists c_1 \in (0, 1] \exists M_0 \ge 10 \exists h_1 \in (0, 1/2] \forall M \ge M_0 \exists \eta = \eta(M) \in (0, 1/2]
$$
  

$$
\forall \varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}] \forall x \in U_1(M) \cup U_2(h_1) \cup U_3(M, h_1, \eta) \quad H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) > 0.
$$

**Remark 6.4.** It is important here that  $\eta$  does not depend on  $\varepsilon$ .

*Proof of Lemma [6.3.](#page-52-3)* Existence of  $c_1$ ,  $M_0$ ,  $h_1$  and the estimate  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) > 0$  for  $x \in$  $U_1(M) \cup U_2(h_1)$  (where  $M \geq M_0$  and  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}]$ ) follow from the arguments in the proof of Proposition [6.2.](#page-47-0)

Let  $\varepsilon \in (0, 1]$ . Fix  $M \geq M_0$  and let  $x \in U_3(M, h_1, 1/2)$ . We may assume that  $x_2 = 0, x_3 > 0, x_1 < 0$ . We have  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) = v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) f(\varepsilon, x)$ , where  $f(\varepsilon, x) =$   $v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) - (v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x))^2$ . We have  $u_{22}(x) < 0$ , so  $v_{22}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) = u_{22}(x) - \varepsilon < 0$ . Moreover,  $|u_{11}(x)| \leq c x_3 h_1^{-5}$  and  $|u_{33}(x)| \leq c x_3 h_1^{-5}$ , which gives

$$
v_{11}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)v_{33}^{(\varepsilon)}(x) = (u_{11}(x) - \varepsilon)(u_{33}(x) + 2\varepsilon) < cx_3 h_1^{-10} + cx_3 h_1^{-5}.
$$

Let us additionally assume that  $x_3$  is so small that  $x_3 \le (|x_1| - 1)/\sqrt{6}$ . For such x by the arguments from the proof of Proposition [6.2](#page-47-0) we have  $|u_{13}(x)| \ge ch_1^3 M^{-7}$ , so  $|v_{13}^{(\varepsilon)}(x)|^2 =$  $|u_{13}(x)|^2 \ge ch_1^6 M^{-14}$ . Hence for sufficiently small  $\eta = \eta(M)$  and  $x \in U_3(M, h_1, \eta)$  we have  $f(\varepsilon, x) < 0$ , which implies  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) > 0$ .

<span id="page-53-0"></span>**Proposition 6.5.** Let  $\varphi$  *be the solution of* [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) *for*  $B(0, 1)$ *, u the harmonic extension of*  $\varphi$ *, and*  $v^{(\varepsilon)}$  given by [\(59\)](#page-46-0). For  $M \geq 10$  define

 $\Omega_M = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \le M^2, x_3 \in [-M, M]\} \setminus \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \in [1, M^2], x_3 = 0\}.$ 

*Let* c<sup>1</sup> *and* M<sup>0</sup> *be the constants from Lemma* [6.3](#page-52-3)*. Then*

<span id="page-53-1"></span> $\forall M \geq M_0 \,\forall \varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}] \,\forall x \in \Omega_M \quad H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) > 0.$ 

*Proof.* Assume on the contrary that there exist  $M_1 \geq M_0$ ,  $\varepsilon_1 \in (0, c_1 M_1^{-7}]$  and  $z \in \Omega_{M_1}$ such that  $H(v^{(\varepsilon_1)})(z) \le 0$ . By Lemma [6.3](#page-52-3) there exist  $h_1 \in (0, 1/2]$  and  $\eta_1 = \eta_1(M_1) \in$ (0, 1/2] such that  $H(v^{(\varepsilon)})(x) > 0$  for all  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M_1^{-7}]$  and  $x \in U_1(M_1) \cup U_2(h_1) \cup$  $U_3(M_1, h_1, \eta_1).$ 

Note that from  $v^{(0)} = u$  and Proposition [5.1](#page-38-4) we have  $H(v^{(0)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega_{M_1}$ . It follows that there exist  $\varepsilon_2 \in (0, \varepsilon_1]$  and  $\tilde{z} \in \Omega_{M_1} \setminus (U_1(M_1) \cup U_2(h_1) \cup U_3(M_1, h_1, \eta_1))$ such that  $H(v^{(\varepsilon_2)})(\tilde{z}) = 0$  and  $H(v^{(\varepsilon_2)})(x) \ge 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega_{M_1}$ . This contradicts Theorem  $1.6$ .

As a direct consequence of Propositions [6.2](#page-47-0) and [6.5](#page-53-0) we obtain

**Corollary 6.6.** *Fix*  $C_1$ ,  $R_1 > 0$ ,  $\kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$  *and*  $D \in F(C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2)$ *. Denote*  $\Lambda =$  $\{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_1\}$ . Let  $\varphi^{(D)}$  be the solution of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) for D,  $u^{(D)}$  the harmonic extension of  $\varphi^{(D)}$  given by [\(6\)](#page-2-2)–[\(10\)](#page-3-0) and  $v^{(\varepsilon, D)}$  given by [\(59\)](#page-46-0). Then

 $\exists c_1 = c_1(\Lambda) \in (0, 1] \exists c_2 = c_2(\Lambda) > 0 \exists M_0 \ge 10 \exists h_1 = h_1(\Lambda) \in (0, 1/2] \forall M > M_0$  $\forall \varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7}] \exists \eta = \eta(\Lambda, M, \varepsilon) \in (0, (1/2) \wedge \varepsilon] \exists c_3 = c_3(\Lambda, M, \varepsilon) > 0$  $\forall x \in O(M, D, \varepsilon)$   $H(v^{(\varepsilon, D)})(x) > c_3$  $\forall x \in \Omega(M, B(0, 1))$   $H(v^{(\varepsilon, B(0, 1))})(x) > c_3$ ,  $\forall x \in O_4(D)$   $H(u^{(D)})(x) > c_2$ , *where* (*see Figure* [8](#page-54-0))  $Q(M, D, \varepsilon) = Q_1(M) \cup Q_2(M, D, \varepsilon) \cup Q_3(M, D, \varepsilon)$ *,*  $Q_1(M) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 \le M^2, x_3 = M \text{ or } x_3 = -M\}$  $\cup \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 = M^2, x_3 \in [-M, M] \setminus \{0\}\},\$  $Q_2(M, D, \varepsilon) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : (x_1, x_2) \in D, \, \delta_D((x_1, x_2)) \le h_1, \, x_3 \in [-\eta, \eta]\},\,$  $Q_3(M, D, \varepsilon) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : (x_1, x_2) \in D^c, x_1^2 + x_2^2 \le M^2, x_3 \in [-\eta, \eta] \setminus \{0\}\},\$  $\Omega(M, D) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 < M^2, x_3 \in (-M, M)\} \setminus (D^c \times \{0\}),$  $Q_4(D) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : (x_1, x_2) \in D, \, \delta_D((x_1, x_2)) \leq h, \, x_3 = 0\}.$ 



<span id="page-54-0"></span>*Proof of Theorem [1.1.](#page-1-1)*

Step 1. In this step we will use the notation from Corollary [6.6.](#page-53-1) We will show that for any  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2\}, D \in F(\Lambda)$  and  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (D^c \times \{0\})$  we have  $H(u^{(D)})(x) > 0$ . Fix  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_2\}$  where  $C_1, R_1 > 0, \kappa_2 \ge \kappa_1 > 0$  and fix  $D_0 \in F(\Lambda)$ . Let

 ${D(t)}_{t\in[0,1]}$  with  $D(0) = D_0$  and  $D(1) = B(0, 1)$  be the family of domains defined by [\(16\)](#page-8-2). By Lemma [2.4](#page-8-3) there exists  $\Lambda' = \{C'_1, R'_1, \kappa'_1, \kappa'_2\}$  where  $C'_1, R'_1 > 0, \kappa'_2 \ge \kappa'_1 > 0$ such that  $D(t) \in F(\Lambda')$  for all  $t \in [0, 1]$ . Set  $v^{(\varepsilon, t)} = v^{(\varepsilon, D(t))}$ .

We will apply Corollary [6.6](#page-53-1) to  $\Lambda' = \{C'_1, R'_1, \kappa'_1, \kappa'_1\}$ . Fix  $M \geq M_0 \geq 10$  and  $\varepsilon \in$  $(0, c<sub>1</sub>M<sup>-7</sup>]$ . Let

$$
T = \{ t \in [0, 1] : H(v^{(\varepsilon, t)})(x) > 0 \text{ for all } x \in \Omega(M, D(t)) \}.
$$

Let  $\Omega_+(M) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 < M^2, x_3 \in (0, M)\}\$  and  $\Omega_-(M) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^3 : x_1^2 + x_2^2 < M^2, x_3 \in (0, M)\}\$  $x_1^2 + x_2^2 < M^2$ ,  $x_3 \in (-M, 0)$ . Observe that  $H(v^{(\varepsilon, t)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega(M, D(t))$ if and only if  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,t)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega_+(M)$ . Indeed, if the latter inequality holds then  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,t)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega_-(M)$  by Lemma [6.1](#page-46-1) and  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,t)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in D(t) \times \{0\}$  by Lewy's theorem. It follows that

$$
T = \{ t \in [0, 1] : H(v^{(\varepsilon, t)})(x) > 0 \text{ for all } x \in \Omega_+(M) \}.
$$

The reason to consider  $\Omega_{+}(M)$  instead of  $\Omega(M, D(t))$  is that  $\Omega_{+}(M)$  does not depend on t. By Corollary [6.6](#page-53-1) we have  $1 \in T$ , so T is nonempty. We will show that T is both open and closed (relatively in [0, 1]), which implies that  $T = [0, 1]$ .

By Lemma [2.5](#page-8-4) and standard arguments,  $v^{(\varepsilon,t)}(x) \to v^{(\varepsilon,s)}(x)$  for  $x \in \Omega_+(M)$  as  $[0, 1] \ni t \rightarrow s$ .

Assume that  $\{t_n : n = 1, 2, \ldots\} \subset T$  and  $t_n \to t_0$  as  $n \to \infty$ . Then  $H(v^{(\varepsilon, t_0)})(x) \ge 0$ for all  $x \in \Omega_+(M)$ . By Corollary [6.6,](#page-53-1)  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,t_0)})(x)$  does not vanish identically in  $\Omega_+(M)$ . By Lewy's theorem  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,t)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega_+(M)$ . Hence  $t_0 \in T$ , which implies that  $T$  is closed.

Now, assume on the contrary that T is not open. Then there exists  $t_0 \in T$  and a sequence  $\{t_n\}$  such that  $[0, 1] \ni t_n \to t_0$  as  $n \to \infty$  and  $t_n \notin T$  for any  $n = 1, 2, \ldots$ . Hence there exist  $x_n \in \Omega_+(M)$  such that  $H(v^{(\varepsilon, t_n)})(x_n) \leq 0$ . Taking a subsequence if necessary, we may assume that  $x_n \to x_0 \in \overline{\Omega_+(M)}$  as  $n \to \infty$ . If  $x_0 \in D(t_0)^c \times \{0\}$ then for sufficiently large n we get  $x_n \in Q_2(M, D(t_n), \varepsilon) \cup Q_3(M, D(t_n), \varepsilon)$ , contrary to Corollary [6.6.](#page-53-1) If  $x_0 \in \Omega_+(M) \cup Q_1(M) \cup (D(t_0) \times \{0\})$  then by standard arguments  $H(v^{(\varepsilon,t_n)})(x_n) \to H(v^{(\varepsilon,t_0)})(x_0) \leq 0$  as  $n \to \infty$ . If  $x_0 \in \Omega_+(M) \cup (D(t_0) \times \{0\})$  then we get a contradiction with our assumption that  $t_0 \in T$ . If  $x_0 \in \Omega_1(M)$  we get a contradiction to Corollary [6.6.](#page-53-1) So T is open.

It follows that for any fixed  $M \ge M_0 \ge 10$  and  $\varepsilon \in (0, c_1 M^{-7})$  we have  $H(v^{(\varepsilon, D_0)})(x)$  $> 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega(M, D_0)$ . By letting  $\varepsilon \to 0$  we obtain  $H(u^{(D_0)})(x) \ge 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega(M, D_0)$ . By the estimates of  $H(u^{(D_0)})$  on  $Q_4(D_0)$  from Corollary [6.6](#page-53-1) we deduce that  $H(u^{(D_0)})(x)$  does not vanish near  $\partial D_0 \times \{0\}$ . Hence Lewy's theorem implies that  $H(u^{(D_0)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in \Omega(M, D_0)$ . Since  $M \ge M_0 \ge 10$  was arbitrary, we get  $H(u^{(D_0)})(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (D_0^c \times \{0\}).$ 

**Step 2.** We denote by sign(Hess( $u(y)$ )) the signature of the Hessian matrix of  $u(y)$ . In this step we will show that for all  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_1\}, D \in F(\Lambda)$  and  $y \in \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus \mathbb{R}$  $(D<sup>c</sup> \times \{0\})$  we have sign(Hess( $u(y)$ )) = (1, 2) and  $\varphi$  is strictly concave on D.

Fix  $\Lambda = \{C_1, R_1, \kappa_1, \kappa_1\}$  where  $C_1, R_1 > 0, \kappa_2 \geq \kappa_1 > 0$  and fix  $D \in F(\Lambda)$ . Let  $\varphi$  be the solution of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) for D, and u the harmonic extension of  $\varphi$ . Let  $(x_1, x_2) \in D$ and  $x = (x_1, x_2, 0)$ . Denote  $f(x) = u_{11}(x)u_{22}(x) - u_{12}^2(x)$ . By Lemma [4.7,](#page-38-0)  $u_{13}(x) =$  $u_{23}(x) = 0$  and  $u_{33}(x) > 0$ . By Step 1,  $H(u)(x) > 0$ . Hence  $f(x) > 0$ . We have  $u_{11}(x) + u_{22}(x) + u_{33}(x) = 0$ , so  $u_{11}(x) + u_{22}(x) < 0$ . Therefore  $f(x) > 0$  implies that  $u_{11}(x) < 0$  and  $u_{22}(x) < 0$ . Hence sign(Hess( $u(x)$ )) = (1, 2). Since  $H(u)(y) > 0$  for any  $y \in \mathbb{R}^3 \setminus (D^c \times \{0\})$ , we get sign(Hess( $u(y)$ )) = (1, 2).

The inequalities  $f(x) > 0$ ,  $u_{11}(x) < 0$  and  $u_{22}(x) < 0$  show that  $\varphi(x_1, x_2) =$  $u(x_1, x_2, 0)$  is strictly concave on D.

**Step 3.** In this step we will show that for any open bounded convex set  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^2$ ,  $\varphi$  is concave on D.

Fix an open bounded convex set  $D \subset B(0, 1) \subset \mathbb{R}^2$ . It is well known (see e.g. [\[9,](#page-58-8) p. 451]) that there exists a sequence of sets  $D_n$  such that  $D_n \in F(\Lambda_n)$  for some  $\Lambda_n =$  ${C_{1,n}, R_{1,n}, \kappa_{1,n}, \kappa_{2,n}}$  and  $\bigcup_{n=1}^{\infty} D_n = D, D_n \subset D_{n+1}, n \in \mathbb{N}$ , and  $d(D_n, D) \to 0$ as  $n \to \infty$  (where  $C_{1,n}$ ,  $R_{1,n} > 0$ ,  $\kappa_{2,n} \geq \kappa_{1,n} > 0$ ). Let  $\varphi^{(n)}$ ,  $\varphi$  denote solutions of [\(1\)](#page-0-1)–[\(2\)](#page-0-1) for  $D_n$  and D. By Step 2,  $\varphi^{(n)}$  are concave on  $D_n$ . By Lemma [2.5](#page-8-4) we have  $\lim_{n\to\infty}\varphi^{(n)}(x)=\varphi(x)$  for  $x\in D$ . So  $\varphi$  is concave on D.

By scaling we may relax the assumption  $D \subset B(0, 1)$ .

#### 7. Extensions and conjectures

*Proof of Theorem [1.5.](#page-2-0)* (a) It is well known that if  $\psi_r(x) = \psi(rx)$  for some  $r > 0$  and all  $x \in \mathbb{R}^d$  then  $(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}\psi_r(x) = r^{\alpha}(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}\psi(rx)$  (see e.g. [\[4,](#page-58-2) p. 9]). Fix  $x_0 \in \partial D$  and

 $\lambda \in (0, 1)$ . Set  $f(x) = \varphi(\lambda x + (1 - \lambda)x_0) - \lambda^{\alpha}\varphi(x)$ . We have  $(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}f(x) = 0$  for  $x \in D$  and  $f(x) \ge 0$  for  $x \in D^c$ . Hence  $f(x) \ge 0$  for  $x \in D$ .

(b) Fix x,  $y \in D$  and  $\lambda \in (0, 1)$ . Set  $z = \lambda x + (1 - \lambda)y$ . Let l be the line through x and y. Let  $x_0 \in \partial D$  be the point on l which is closer to x than to y, and  $y_0 \in \partial D$  be the point on  $l$  which is closer to  $y$  than to  $x$ . We have

$$
z = y \frac{|z - x_0|}{|y - x_0|} + x_0 \bigg( 1 - \frac{|z - x_0|}{|y - x_0|} \bigg).
$$

By (a) we get

$$
\varphi(z) \ge \left(\frac{|z-x_0|}{|y-x_0|}\right)^{\alpha} \varphi(y) \ge \left(\frac{|z-x|}{|y-x|}\right)^{\alpha} \varphi(y) = (1-\lambda)^{\alpha} \varphi(y).
$$

Moreover,

<span id="page-56-0"></span>
$$
z = x \frac{|z - y_0|}{|x - y_0|} + y_0 \bigg( 1 - \frac{|z - y_0|}{|x - y_0|} \bigg).
$$

Again by (a) we get

$$
\varphi(z) \ge \left(\frac{|z - y_0|}{|x - y_0|}\right)^{\alpha} \varphi(x) \ge \left(\frac{|z - y|}{|x - y|}\right)^{\alpha} \varphi(x) = \lambda^{\alpha} \varphi(x).
$$

Now we present some conjectures concerning solutions of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0).

**Conjecture 7.1.** Let  $\alpha = 1$  and  $d \geq 3$ . If  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  is a bounded convex set then the *solution of* [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) *is concave on* D*.*

It seems that one can show this conjecture by using the generalization of H. Lewy's result obtained by S. Gleason and T. Wolff [\[20,](#page-58-9) Theorem 1]. Let  $\alpha = 1, d \geq 3$  and  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  be a sufficiently smooth bounded convex set such that ∂D has a strictly positive curvature,  $\varphi$  the solution of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) and u its harmonic extension in  $\mathbb{R}^{d+1}$ . It seems that using the method of continuity, as in this paper, one can show that the Hessian matrix of  $u$  has constant signature (1,  $d - 1$ ). This implies concavity of  $\varphi$  on D. Anyway, Conjecture [7.1](#page-56-0) remains an open challenging problem.

**Conjecture 7.2.** Let  $d \geq 2$ ,  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  *be a bounded convex set and*  $\varphi$  *be the solution of*  $(3)-(4)$  $(3)-(4)$  $(3)-(4)$ .

(a) If  $\alpha \in (1, 2)$  then  $\varphi$  is  $1/\alpha$ -concave on D. (b) *If*  $\alpha \in (0, 1)$  *then*  $\varphi$  *is concave on D*.

<span id="page-56-1"></span>**Remark 7.3.** For any  $\alpha \in (1, 2), \eta \in (0, 1 - 1/\alpha)$  and  $d \ge 2$  there exists a bounded convex set  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  (a sufficiently narrow bounded cone) such that the solution of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) is not  $1/\alpha + \eta$ -concave on D.

*Justification of Remarks [1.4](#page-1-2) and [7.3.](#page-56-1)* It is clear that it is sufficient to prove Remark [7.3.](#page-56-1) For any  $\theta \in (0, \pi/2)$  and  $d \ge 2$  let

$$
D(\theta) = \{ (x_1, \dots, x_d) : \sqrt{x_2^2 + \dots + x_d^2} < x_1 \tan \theta, \ |x| < 1 \}.
$$

Let  $\alpha \in (0, 2)$  and  $\varphi$  be the solution of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) for  $D(\theta)$ .

<span id="page-57-0"></span>By [\[29,](#page-59-15) Theorem 3.13, Lemma 3.7] for any  $\varepsilon > 0$  there exist  $\theta \in (0, \pi/2)$  and  $c > 0$ such that

$$
\varphi(x) \le c|x|^{\alpha - \varepsilon}, \quad x \in D(\theta). \tag{71}
$$

Theorem 3.13 and Lemma 3.7 in [\[29\]](#page-59-15) are formulated only for  $d \geq 3$ , but small modifi-cations of the proofs in [\[29\]](#page-59-15) give these results also for  $d = 2$ . [\(71\)](#page-57-0) for any  $d \ge 2$  also follows from the recent paper [\[7\]](#page-58-19).

Fix  $d \ge 2$ ,  $\alpha \in (1, 2)$ ,  $\eta \in (0, 1 - 1/\alpha)$  and  $\varepsilon \in (0, \frac{\alpha^2 \eta}{1+n \alpha})$  $\frac{\alpha^2 \eta}{1+\eta \alpha}$ ). There exist  $\theta \in (0, \pi/2)$ and  $c > 0$  such that the solution  $\varphi$  of [\(3\)](#page-1-0)–[\(4\)](#page-1-0) for  $D(\theta)$  satisfies  $\varphi(x) \leq c|x|^{\alpha-\epsilon}$ . Fix  $x_0 = (a, 0, \ldots, 0) \in D(\theta)$ . If  $\varphi$  is  $1/\alpha + \eta$ -concave on  $D(\theta)$  then for any  $\lambda \in (0, 1)$  we have

$$
\varphi(\lambda x_0) \geq \lambda^{\frac{\alpha}{1+\eta\alpha}} \varphi(x_0) = \lambda^{\alpha - \frac{\alpha^2 \eta}{1+\eta\alpha}} \varphi(x_0).
$$

On the other hand  $\varphi(\lambda x_0) \leq c\lambda^{\alpha-\varepsilon} |x_0|^{\alpha-\varepsilon}$ , so

$$
c\lambda^{\alpha-\varepsilon}|x_0|^{\alpha-\varepsilon} \geq \lambda^{\alpha-\frac{\alpha^2\eta}{1+\eta\alpha}}\varphi(x_0),
$$

which gives

$$
\lambda^{\frac{\alpha^2\eta}{1+\eta\alpha}-\varepsilon} \geq \varphi(x_0)c^{-1}|x_0|^{\varepsilon-\alpha}
$$

for any  $\lambda \in (0, 1)$ , a contradiction.

We finish this section with an open problem concerning  $p$ -concavity of the first eigenfunction for the fractional Laplacian with Dirichlet boundary condition.

Let  $\alpha \in (0, 2), d \geq 1, D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  be a bounded open set and consider the following Dirichlet eigenvalue problem for  $(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2}$ :

$$
(-\Delta)^{\alpha/2} \varphi_n(x) = \lambda_n \varphi_n(x), \quad x \in D,
$$
 (72)

$$
\varphi_n(x) = 0, \qquad x \in D^c. \tag{73}
$$

It is well known (see e.g. [\[13\]](#page-58-15), [\[27\]](#page-59-16)) that there exists a sequence of eigenvalues  $0 < \lambda_1 <$  $\lambda_2 \leq \lambda_3 \leq \cdots$ ,  $\lambda_n \to \infty$  and corresponding eigenfunctions  $\varphi_n \in L^2(D)$ . The  $\varphi_n$  form an orthonormal basis in  $L^2(D)$ , they are continuous and bounded on D, and one may assume that  $\varphi_1 > 0$  on D.

**Open problem.** For any  $\alpha \in (0, 2)$  and  $d \ge 2$  find  $p = p(d, \alpha) \in [-\infty, 1]$  such that for every open bounded convex set  $D \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  the first eigenfunction of [\(72\)](#page-57-1)–[\(73\)](#page-57-2) is p-concave on  $D$ . It is not clear whether such a  $p$  exists.

Any results, even numerical, concerning this problem would be very interesting.

*Acknowledgements.* I thank R. Bañuelos for communicating the problem of *p*-concavity of  $E^x(\tau_D)$ for symmetric α-stable processes. I also thank K.-A. Lee for interesting discussions and the referees for a careful reading and helpful comments about this paper. I am grateful for the hospitality of the Institute of Mathematics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Wrocław branch, where a part of this paper was written.

This research was supported in part by NCN grant no. 2011/03/B/ST1/00423.

<span id="page-57-2"></span><span id="page-57-1"></span>

#### References

- <span id="page-58-4"></span>[1] Bañuelos, R., DeBlassie, R. D.: On the first eigenfunction of the symmetric stable process in a bounded Lipschitz domain. Potential Anal. 42, 573–583 (2015) [Zbl 1315.60053](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1315.60053&format=complete) [MR 3306696](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=3306696)
- <span id="page-58-11"></span>[2] Bañuelos, R., Kulczycki, T.: The Cauchy process and the Steklov problem. J. Funct. Anal. 211, 355–423 (2004) [Zbl 1055.60072](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1055.60072&format=complete) [MR 2056835](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=2056835)
- <span id="page-58-5"></span>[3] Bañuelos, R., Kulczycki, T., Méndez-Hernández, P. J.: On the shape of the ground state eigenfunction for stable processes. Potential Anal. 24, 205–221 (2006) [Zbl 1105.31006](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1105.31006&format=complete) MR 221795
- <span id="page-58-2"></span>[4] Bogdan, K., Byczkowski, T., Kulczycki, T., Ryznar, M., Song, R., Vondraček, Z.: Potential Analysis of Stable Processes and its Extensions. Lecture Notes in Math. 1980, Springer, Berlin (2009) [MR 2569321](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=2569321)
- <span id="page-58-1"></span>[5] Bogdan, K., Kulczycki, T., Kwaśnicki, M.: Estimates and structure of  $\alpha$ -harmonic functions. Probab. Theory Related Fields 140, 345–381 (2008) [Zbl 1146.31004](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1146.31004&format=complete) [MR 2365478](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=2365478)
- <span id="page-58-17"></span>[6] Bogdan, K., Kulczycki, T., Nowak, A.: Gradient estimates for harmonic and  $q$ -harmonic functions of symmetric stable processes. Illinois J. Math. 46, 541–556 (2002) [Zbl 1037.31007](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1037.31007&format=complete) [MR 1936936](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1936936)
- <span id="page-58-19"></span>[7] Bogdan, K., Siudeja, B., Stós, A.: Martin kernel for fractional Laplacian in narrow cones. Potential Anal. 42, 839–859 (2015) [Zbl 1317.31020](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1317.31020&format=complete) [MR 3339224](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=3339224)
- <span id="page-58-6"></span>[8] Borell, Ch.: Greenian potentials and concavity. Math. Ann. 272, 155–160 (1985) [Zbl 0584.31003](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0584.31003&format=complete) [MR 0794098](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0794098)
- <span id="page-58-8"></span>[9] Caffarelli, L. A., Friedman, A.: Convexity of solutions of semilinear elliptic equations. Duke Math. J. 52, 431–456 (1985) [Zbl 0599.35065](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0599.35065&format=complete) [MR 0792181](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0792181)
- <span id="page-58-13"></span>[10] Caffarelli, L. A., Silvestre, L., An extension problem related to the fractional Laplacian. Comm. Partial Differential Equations 32, 1245–1260 (2007) [Zbl 1143.26002](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1143.26002&format=complete) [MR 2354493](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=2354493)
- <span id="page-58-3"></span>[11] Chen, Z.-Q., Kim, P., Song, R.: Heat kernel estimates for the Dirichlet fractional Laplacian. J. Eur. Math. Soc. 12, 1307–1329 (2010) [Zbl 1203.60114](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1203.60114&format=complete) [MR 2677618](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=2677618)
- <span id="page-58-16"></span>[12] Chen, Z.-Q., Song, R.: Estimates on Green functions and Poisson kernels for symmetric stable processes. Math. Ann. 312, 465–501 (1998) [Zbl 0918.60068](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0918.60068&format=complete) [MR 1654824](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1654824)
- <span id="page-58-15"></span>[13] Chen, Z.-Q., Song, R.: Intrinsic ultracontractivity and conditional gauge for symmetric stable processes. J. Funct. Anal. 150, 204–239 (1997) [Zbl 0886.60072](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0886.60072&format=complete) [MR 1473631](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1473631)
- <span id="page-58-10"></span>[14] DeBlassie, R. D.: The first exit time of a two-dimensional symmetric stable process from a wedge. Ann. Probab. 18, 1034–1070 (1990) [Zbl 0709.60075](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0709.60075&format=complete) [MR 1062058](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1062058)
- <span id="page-58-18"></span>[15] Egorov, Yu. V., Shubin, M. A.: Linear Partial Differential Equations. Foundations of the Classical Theory. Partial Differential Equations I. Encyclopaedia Math. Sci. 30, Springer, Berlin (1992) [Zbl 0738.35001](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0738.35001&format=complete) [MR 1141631](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1141631)
- <span id="page-58-12"></span>[16] El Hajj, A., Ibrahim, H., Monneau, R.: Dislocation dynamics: from microscopic models to macroscopic crystal plasticity. Contin. Mech. Thermodynam. 21, 109–123 (2009) [Zbl 1178.35047](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1178.35047&format=complete) [MR 2516257](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=2516257)
- <span id="page-58-7"></span>[17] Elliot, J.: Absorbing barrier processes connected with the symmetric stable densities. Illinois J. Math. 3, 200–216 (1959) [Zbl 0099.12902](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0099.12902&format=complete) [MR 0102754](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0102754)
- <span id="page-58-0"></span>[18] Getoor, R. K.: First passage times for symmetric stable processes in space. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 101, 75–90 (1961) [Zbl 0104.11203](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0104.11203&format=complete) [MR 0137148](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0137148)
- <span id="page-58-14"></span>[19] Gilbarg, D., Trudinger, N. S.: Elliptic Partial Differential Equations of Second Order. Grundlehren Math. Wiss. 224, Springer, Berlin (1977) [Zbl 0562.35001](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0562.35001&format=complete) [MR 0473443](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0473443)
- <span id="page-58-9"></span>[20] Gleason, S., Wolff, T. H.: Lewy's harmonic gradient maps in higher dimensions. Comm. Partial Differential Equations 16, 1925–1968 (1991) [Zbl 0784.31003](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0784.31003&format=complete) [MR 1140779](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1140779)
- <span id="page-59-6"></span><span id="page-59-0"></span>[21] Kac, M., Pollard, H.: Partial sums of independent random variables. Canad. J. Math. 11, 375– 384 (1950) [Zbl 0038.08601](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0038.08601&format=complete) [MR 0036465](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0036465)
- <span id="page-59-1"></span>[22] Kaßmann, M., Silvestre, L.: On the superharmonicity of the first eigenfunction of the fractional Laplacian for certain exponents. Preprint (2014); [http://math.uchicago.edu/](http://math.uchicago.edu/~luis/preprints/cfe.pdf)∼luis/ [preprints/cfe.pdf](http://math.uchicago.edu/~luis/preprints/cfe.pdf)
- <span id="page-59-3"></span>[23] Kennington, A. U.: Power concavity and boundary value problems. Indiana Univ. Math. J. 34, 687–704 (1985) [Zbl 0549.35025](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0549.35025&format=complete) [MR 0794582](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0794582)
- <span id="page-59-4"></span>[24] Kennington, A. U.: Power concavity of solutions of Dirichlet problems. In: Miniconference on Nonlinear Analysis (Canberra, 1983), Proc. Centre Math. Anal. Austral. Nat. Univ. 8, Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra, 133–136 (1984) [Zbl 0608.53004](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0608.53004&format=complete) [MR 0799220](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0799220)
- <span id="page-59-5"></span>[25] Korevaar, N.: Capillary surface convexity above convex domains. Indiana Univ. Math. J. 32, 73–81 (1983) [Zbl 0481.35023](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0481.35023&format=complete) [MR 0684757](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0684757)
- <span id="page-59-7"></span>[26] Korevaar, N., Lewis, J. L.: Convex solutions of certain elliptic equations have constant rank Hessians. Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. 97, 19–32 (1987) [Zbl 0624.35031](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0624.35031&format=complete) [MR 0856307](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0856307)
- <span id="page-59-16"></span>[27] Kulczycki, T.: Intrinsic ultracontractivity for symmetric stable processes. Bull. Polish Acad. Sci. Math. 46, 325–334 (1998) [Zbl 0917.60071](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0917.60071&format=complete) [MR 1643611](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1643611)
- <span id="page-59-12"></span>[28] Kulczycki, T.: Properties of Green function of symmetric stable processes. Probab. Math. Statist. 17, 339–364 (1997) [Zbl 0903.60063](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0903.60063&format=complete) [MR 1490808](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1490808)
- <span id="page-59-15"></span>[29] Kulczycki, T.: Exit time and Green function of cone for symmetric stable processes. Probab. Math. Statist. 19, 337–374 (1999) [Zbl 0986.60071](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0986.60071&format=complete) [MR 1750907](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1750907)
- <span id="page-59-14"></span>[30] Kulczycki, T., Ryznar, M.: Gradient estimates of harmonic functions and transition densities for Lévy processes. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 368, 281–318 (2016) [Zbl 1336.31012](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1336.31012&format=complete) [MR 3413864](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=3413864)
- <span id="page-59-8"></span>[31] Lewy, H.: On the non-vanishing of the jacobian of a homeomorphism by harmonic gradients. Ann. of Math. (2) 88, 518–529 (1968) [Zbl 0164.13803](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0164.13803&format=complete) [MR 0232007](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0232007)
- <span id="page-59-2"></span>[32] Makar-Limanov, L. G.: Solution of Dirichlet's problem for the equation  $\Delta u = -1$  in a convex region. Math. Notes 9, 52–53 (1971) [Zbl 0222.31004](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0222.31004&format=complete) [MR 0279321](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0279321)
- <span id="page-59-11"></span>[33] Méndez-Hernández, P. J.: Exit times from cones in  $\mathbb{R}^n$  of symmetric stable processes. Illinois J. Math. 46, 155–163 (2002) [Zbl 1011.60023](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:1011.60023&format=complete) [MR 1936081](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=1936081)
- <span id="page-59-10"></span>[34] Molchanov, S. A., Ostrovskiĭ, E.: Symmetric stable processes as traces of degenerate diffusion processes. Theory Probab. Appl. 14, 128–131 (1969) [Zbl 0281.60091](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0281.60091&format=complete) [MR 0247668](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0247668)
- <span id="page-59-9"></span>[35] Spitzer, F.: Some theorems concerning 2-dimensional Brownian motion. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 87, 187–197 (1958) [Zbl 0089.13601](http://www.zentralblatt-math.org/zmath/en/advanced/?q=an:0089.13601&format=complete) [MR 0104296](http://www.ams.org/mathscinet-getitem?mr=0104296)
- <span id="page-59-13"></span>[36] Zurek, G., Concavity of  $\alpha$ -harmonic functions. Master Thesis, Institute of Mathematics and Computer Science, Wrocław University of Technology (2014) (in Polish); http://prac.im.pwr.wroc.pl/∼[zurek/papers/Funkcje\\_a\\_harmoniczne.pdf](http://prac.im.pwr.wroc.pl/~zurek/papers/Funkcje_a_harmoniczne.pdf)